

DBOPC
06/11/2026

CITY OF DETROIT

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS MEETING

THURSDAY, JUNE 11, 2026

6:30 P.M.

HELD AT

DETROIT EDISON PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL ACADEMY

3403 ST. AUBIN STREET

DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48207

REPORTED BY: Betty Sanders, CSR-2931
Certified Shorthand Reporter

1 Detroit, Michigan
2 Thursday, June 11, 2026
3 6:30 P.M.

4 - - -

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Good evening, everyone.
6 Thank you for being here.

7 We're at the Seventh Precinct Edison Academy
8 High School. It's 6:30 and we're beginning.

9 I would like to order our Board of Police
10 Commissioners Meeting and we will start with invocation.

11 Chaplain Brenda Puckett is on Zoom and we will
12 hear the invocation.

13 CHAPLAIN PUCKETT: Good bless everyone this
14 evening, and may God bless all those that are present on
15 tonight. Let us go before the Lord.

16 Heavenly Father, we thank you for this day and
17 for the privilege of serving the city of Detroit. We ask
18 your blessings upon this police commissioners meeting.

19 Lord, grant wisdom, integrity, and discernment
20 to these commissioners as they make decisions for the good
21 of our community. We have lift up our mayor, our chief of
22 police and every member of the Detroit Police Department.
23 Protect them, guide them, and strengthen them as they
24 serve with courage and dedication. Bless our officers
25 with safety, compassion and sound judgment in all they do.

1 Lord, may your peace rest upon our city. May
2 all that is accomplished here today promote justice, unity
3 and public trust.

4 We ask all these things in the name of Jesus the
5 Christ.

6 Amen.

7 ATTENDEES: Amen.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you, Chaplain
9 Puckett.

10 At this time, I'd like to have introduction of
11 commissioners through roll call, please, Madam Secretary.

12 SECRETARY GARNIER: Madam Chair, through the
13 Chair.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE.

15 Commission Woods.

16 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Present.

17 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Boman.

18 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Present.

19 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Camille.

20 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Present.

21 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Carter.

22 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Here.

23 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Ivey.

24 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Present.

25 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Jones.

1 COMMISSIONER JONES: Present.

2 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Morris.

3 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Here.

4 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Watts.

5 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Here.

6 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Williams.

7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Present.

8 SECRETARY GARNIER: Ten present, Madam Chair.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

10 And now approval of the June 11, 2026, agenda,
11 today's agenda.

12 Is there a motion?

13 COMMISSIONER JONES: So move, Madam Chair.

14 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Support.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It's been moved by
16 Commissioner Jones, supported by -- I'm sorry, I didn't
17 hear who that was.

18 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Morris.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner
20 Morris.

21 Is there any discussion? All in favor, indicate
22 by saying aye.

23 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed? The motion
25 carries.

1 Next we have approval of the minutes for
2 June 4th. Is there a motion?

3 COMMISSIONER JONES: So move, Madam Chair.

4 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Support.

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Commissioner Jones
6 moved and it was supported by Commissioner Watts.

7 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Ivey.

8 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Ivey.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: I'm sorry, Ivey. I
10 cannot see everybody, so please kind of raise your hand.
11 Thank you.

12 COMMISSIONER IVEY: That's okay.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Is there any
14 discussion? Hearing none.

15 All those in favor, indicate by saying aye.

16 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Opposed? Motion
18 carries. Thank you.

19 And now could we please have Madam Secretary
20 introduce our BOPC staff, chief of police, elected
21 officials, and community leaders.

22 SECRETARY GARNIER: Madam Chair, through the
23 Chair, present as of this time are the following: BOPC
24 staff Jonya Underwood, Teresa Blossom, Dior Mathis,
25 Candace Hayes, Armani Arnold, Artemisia Joshua, Mary

1 Barber, Felecia Tyson, Drew Fries, BOPC Chief Investigator
2 Jerome Warfield, Sr., Tiffany Stewart, OCI supervising
3 investigator, as well as I believe I saw Gianna Coulter as
4 well from OCI.

5 Dr. Frances Jackson, Parliamentarian, has joined
6 us via Zoom. Our DPD HR Director Katrina Patillo is also
7 in attendance via Zoom.

8 Our Chief of Police Todd A. Bettison is here,
9 and I believe also Deputy Chief Arnold Williams is
10 present.

11 Our interpreters today are Angelic Taylor and
12 Stephanie Beatty. Court reporter today is from Hanson
13 Court Reporting. Audio, Sergeant Enrique Jackson; media
14 services, Charles Henry.

15 Nicole Fisher, Fourth Precinct Community
16 Relations Council, is in attendance.

17 Marie Overall, Administrative Assistant to State
18 Representative Tyrone Carter and Vice President of Fourth
19 Precinct Community Relations Commission Council as well.

20 I don't believe I see Fredia Butler. J.G Love,
21 I believe, is here representing City Council Member Renata
22 Miller. I don't know if Ron Thomas is here at this time.

23 Former Police Commissioner Tamara Smith is in
24 attendance. And on Zoom are Former Commissioner William
25 Davis and Former Police Commissioner Ricardo Moore.

1 Also, Madam Chair, through the Chair, Ms.
2 Tucker, who is part of this wonderful school, is here
3 representing the staff and community of Edison School and
4 is prepared to come and welcome the Board and the
5 attendees.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHE: Thank you.

7 Yes, please.

8 MS. TUCKER: Good afternoon, Board of Police
9 Commissioners and guests.

10 BOARD MEMBERS: Good afternoon.

11 MS. TUCKER: I am Natasha Tucker, I'm an
12 employee of Detroit Edison Public School Academy.

13 On behalf of Mr. Ralph Bland, our
14 superintendant, I would like to welcome you all. It is
15 our pleasure to have you as our guest of our host site.
16 If there is anything that you need, please feel free to
17 let me know.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHE: Thank you.

19 This is such a beautiful facility and we really
20 appreciate it. Thank you.

21 MS. TUCKER: Thank you.

22 SECRETARY GARNIER: Madam Chair, she may want to
23 mention the school population that is visiting in East
24 Lansing.

25 MS. TUCKER: That's right. Our Detroit Edison

1 Public School High School bas -- I'm sorry, baseball team
2 is currently in East Lansing competing for the
3 semi-finals.

4 I do not know the score yet, so we are hoping
5 for a win. Most of our student body is up there with them
6 from the high school.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Great.

8 (Applause)

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

10 Next, we have the BOPC Report -- Officers'
11 Report and we have a Certificate of Appreciation that
12 Mr. Bowman's gonna read.

13 Mr. Boman.

14 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yes. Pardon me for
15 clearing my throat, everyone. And I will now begin.

16 This is a Certificate of Recognition to Police
17 Commissioner Emeritus Willie E. Burton in grateful
18 appreciation of your dedicated service as a three-term
19 member of the Board of Police Commissioners, for your
20 steadfast civic leadership, advocacy for public safety,
21 civil liberties, personal privacy, and police
22 accountability that help strengthen the connection between
23 residents and the city government while advancing
24 transparent civilian oversight.

25 Your commitment to inclusive public engagement

1 and responsive governance has made a lasting impact on
2 Detroit's neighborhoods and communities. We honor your
3 servicing, leadership, and enduring contributions to
4 building a stronger, safer and more vibrant Detroit.

5 And I move the adoption of this Certificate of
6 Recognition.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. It's been
8 moved by Commissioner Boman.

9 Is there a second?

10 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Second.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Seconded by many
12 people, but I will say Commissioner Woods. I heard him
13 first.

14 Any discussion?

15 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, go ahead, please.

17 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: I would like to say that I
18 agree and I definitely support this resolution.

19 The first time I heard of the Board of Police
20 Commissioners was when Mr. Burton actually put his freedom
21 on the line. He was willing to risk his freedom for the
22 citizens of the city of Detroit.

23 I watched him speak truth to power. I watched
24 him operate as a commissioner with courage and it inspired
25 me. And hopefully one day, you know, I will be able to

1 live up to the accomplishments that he has accumulated as
2 a commissioner. And I look up to Mr. Burton. I look up
3 to Mr. Burton. I idolize him as a commissioner, and I
4 thank him for paving the way for commissioners like me who
5 want to lay it all on the line for the people.

6 So I do support. Thank you.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you,
8 commissioner.

9 Commissioner Watts.

10 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes. Thank you, Madam
11 Chair.

12 I'd like to also welcome Mr. Former Commissioner
13 Burton who graciously represented District 5. I'm glad
14 we're holding this meeting here in District 5.

15 I also want to thank him for all the service
16 that he's done representing District 5 and advocating for
17 the citizens, as well as being fair to the community and
18 supporting the Chief.

19 Thank you.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you. Any other
21 comments or questions?

22 Commissioner Woods.

23 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Absolutely. I want to
24 recognize Commissioner Burton for his sacrifices in
25 running for office and his services to the city of

1 Detroit.

2 And we didn't agree all the time, but he
3 sacrificed himself and it takes a lot to sit in this seat.

4 So thank you for your service and your
5 commitment to the citizens of the city of Detroit.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

7 Commissioner Ivey. Commissioner Ivy. I'm sorry,
8 Commissioner Ivey, Commissioner Jones was first and then
9 Commissioner Ivey.

10 COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Madam Chair.

11 I, too, want to echo the sentiments of the
12 previous commissioners weighing in about Commissioner
13 Burton.

14 I did have the opportunity to serve with him for
15 a few months which was a great learning experience for me.
16 And I thank him for taking me under his wings and giving
17 me advice, his advice. Well deserved.

18 Thank you, Commissioner Burton.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

20 Commissioner Ivey.

21 COMMISSIONER IVEY: I second everything all the
22 commissioners stated, but I do want to say I remember
23 going to one of your meetings in District 5 and I saw your
24 passion.

25 And I think they were talking about on that day

1 that you were pulled out of that meeting and I was there
2 with a lot of the community support that you stood
3 steadfast, and what you believed should have happened and
4 you were trying to get done. And although, you know, that
5 incident broke out, it did show your compassion for the
6 district that you were serving and I commend you on that.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Commissioner Camille.

8 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you.

9 Former Commissioner Burton, just want to
10 congratulate you on this recognition. Thank you for your
11 service. As a police commissioner, it's not a easy seat
12 to sit in.

13 So thank you for your service and your continued
14 engagement.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you.

16 Commissioner Williams.

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yeah, I will echo
18 everything everybody else said about Former Commissioner
19 Burton.

20 It's been times that I've been on the phone with
21 him. He's called me, shared information about the Board
22 and I've seen his passion. I've seen that he has not
23 always agreed with everybody on the Board. He has made
24 decisions that other people thought or felt he should have
25 not done and he made decisions that he felt he should have

1 done.

2 I've been out there, and he has called me many
3 of times in the past with events that he had in his
4 district. And I walked with him as he campaigned for
5 District 5. And seeing that I'm here in District 5 in
6 using this room, congratulations for you and for everyone
7 who had words to say about Commissioner Burton.

8 It's not oftentimes people will say things now
9 that we have everybody in one place, one space saying it
10 to it, giving your compliments and your flowers.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Thank you,
12 commissioner.

13 Commissioner Woods.

14 COMMISSIONER WOODS: And I will say that he did
15 end his career with the full support of the Lieutenants
16 and Sergeants Association, and DPOA. And we bridged that
17 gap as was able to work on him on that.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Thank you. And any
19 other commissioners?

20 I would like to just end by saying thank you for
21 your service on the police commission. I remember you
22 always saying that you were the youngest police
23 commissioner, so that was something that you should be
24 proud of. And it was my pleasure to serve with you for
25 several years and I wish you the very best in your future

1 endeavors, commissioner.

2 So at this time, would we ask commissioner if he
3 would look to say a few words? Sure, please. And then
4 we'll get --

5 COMMISSIONER WOODS: The vote.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, I'm sorry.

7 Yes, we'll take a vote. All those in favor,
8 indicate by saying aye.

9 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed?

11 The motion carries. Thank you.

12 FORMER COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you,
13 Honorable Board. It's great to be here today, right here
14 in the Seventh Precinct community which is District 5.

15 I had the pleasure to serve side-by-side with
16 many of you on the Board and this has been a great
17 experience, by the way. I remember when Commissioner
18 Camille was the Board secretary and she stepped in and did
19 a fantastic job, you know, keeping this Board together.

20 One of the things we have to do is we have to
21 get an attorney into this Board. That's something that's
22 dearly in need. The community wants to see it. My
23 whole-- most of my career on the Board, we had a attorney
24 to the Board. I would love to see the Board gets its own
25 attorney.

1 I would love to see our investigators from OCI
2 to be able to get access back to those body-worn cameras.
3 I remember in 2016 we started a pilot program with the
4 Department and for body-worn cameras for our officers;
5 2017 it was fully equipped throughout the Department. The
6 Board has always had access far as OCI had access to the
7 body-worn camera video. It's a tool that's definitely
8 needed and a tool that's now missed by our investigators
9 who continue to do their jobs.

10 I have had the pleasure of serving with the
11 Honorable Chair Lisa -- Commissioner Dewaelsche. We -- we
12 have served I want to believe my first term on the Board,
13 and then she retired and came back and been doing a
14 phenomenal job serving right now as Chair.

15 And also Vice Chair Darryl Woods, I remember him
16 years ago out there working with Pastor Berry; Stop the
17 Violence. And I remember they were shutting down streets
18 and passing out pamphlets, educating families about gun
19 violence and things of that nature here in the city.

20 Lavish T. Williams, Commissioner Williams, I
21 love his passion and energy for the community. He's
22 definitely is the future of the board, him and
23 Commissioner Morris. Both of them are doing phenomenal
24 work in their district, District 2 and District 3.

25 District 2 just recently had a something on

1 mental health awareness educating families. A lot of
2 people came out, showed up, showed support. It was very
3 well attended, well informative. I'd love to see more of
4 that throughout the coming years, but it's great that
5 coming on the Board being able to get that done for your
6 district and your community talking, engaged.

7 Scottie Boman, Commissioner Boman, District 4.
8 I've known Commissioner Boman for many, many years. I see
9 his passion, his energy. Well thorough when it comes to
10 policy, well thorough when it comes to research. His
11 research is very impeccable. I would love to see what he
12 does here on this Board and hopefully with the policies
13 stuff they made.

14 Commissioner Jones, you and I used to sit almost
15 like right next to one another, and so I used to always
16 admire you and your passion, hearing civilian oversight.
17 And it was great serving with you as well.

18 Commissioner Watts, congratulations. You the
19 commissioner now, District 5. I know you're gonna do some
20 wonderful things. I know you got your sleeves rolled up
21 ready to go to work and I see you taking notes and that's
22 what's needed and in our oversight.

23 Commissioner Lisa Carter, I love her thorough
24 knowledge, research. I love what she's doing over in her
25 district. I've gone in her district many, many times over

1 the years.

2 Years ago, I used to carry her business cards.
3 She used to carry mine, and part of our district used to
4 overlap. But I love her service and I love how she's --
5 she has her community coming out together each and every
6 month. You know, and that's the leadership that's, you
7 know, that I'm talking about. Everybody serving in their
8 own individual way, mobilizing in the community, boots on
9 the ground, wrap-around services.

10 We have a new commissioner, another new
11 commissioner on the Board. I had a opportunity to meet
12 you a few times. I love what you are doing.

13 This is a great Board. You all are leaders.
14 Y'all the face of this Board, the face in our community.
15 Any way I can be of service, I'm just a phone call away
16 and I'd -- you know, my hats go off to you and I support
17 you 110 percent.

18 I love what all of you are doing, so you are the
19 leaders. So, you know, Seventh Precinct, District 5,
20 let's give this Board a round of applause.

21 (Applause)

22 FORMER COMMISSIONER BURTON: And I'll leave --
23 so I'll end it with this and thank you all.

24 Chief, man, I call you The People's Chief. You
25 are there when the people call on you. I love your

1 service. I love how you have relationships with not only
2 with the Board, but with the community.

3 I have to get out there. One of these weeks,
4 I'm gon' surprise you with the Walk with the Chief, Walk a
5 Mile Wednesdays. So I'm gon' surprise you one of these
6 days. Don't be surprised if Walk with Willie partner for
7 one day.

8 Thank you all. Thank you all so much.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. Thank you.

10 (Applause)

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioners, can we
12 all go up and take a picture with him?

13 Ms. Blossom.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All right. So next on
15 the agenda, Election of the Board of Police Commissioners
16 Officers. So I need to read a little bit of instructions
17 here.

18 In compliance -- for the commissioners. In
19 compliance of our bylaws that is governed by our adoption
20 of the current rules order, the Board shall conduct its
21 election for chair and vice chair today. Article 4 of the
22 BOPC bylaws governs the officers to the Board, including
23 the nomination process for the election and duties of
24 officers.

25 Section 2, entitled Election of Officers and

1 Terms, states, in relevant part, the members may elect
2 officers and duty from its membership by majority vote.
3 The term of office is for one year or until the successor
4 has been elected.

5 The nominations process under Article 4, Section
6 3 of the Board's bylaws is as follows: A; any board
7 member who's eligible to serve may self-nominate or be
8 nominated by a fellow member. A member need not be
9 present to be nominated provided they have previously
10 indicated their willingness to serve.

11 B; it is the responsibility of the candidate to
12 inform the Board members of his or her intention to run
13 for office.

14 C; once the chair opens the nominations process,
15 nominations may also be taken from the floor. Nominations
16 do not need a second.

17 Members who are nominated from the floor may
18 decline or accept the nomination, but must do so on the
19 record.

20 The Chair will need a motion and a second to
21 close the nomination.

22 Additionally, under Section 4, voting states
23 that a quorum is required for voting. Only members
24 present are eligible to vote. And any member may vote for
25 him or herself.

1 So we'll start with the call for nominations for
2 chair. We will elect the Chair first and then the Vice
3 Chair.

4 Nominations are open for the Office of Chair of
5 BOPC.

6 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Madam Chair, I nominate
7 Robert Jones to be the Chair of the Board of Police
8 Commission.

9 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Through the Chair.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

11 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: I nominate Commissioner
12 Camille to be the Chair of the Board of Police
13 Commissioner.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: First, before you do
15 that, I need to accept -- I need to see if Robert Jones
16 accepts the nomination.

17 COMMISSIONER JONES: Madam Chair, I accept the
18 nomination.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. He accept --
20 Commissioners Jones accepts the nomination for the Office
21 of Chair.

22 Are there any further nominations? And now,
23 Mr. Morris, you can --

24 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes. I nominate
25 Commissioner Victoria Camille for Chair of the Board of

1 Police Commissioners.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner
3 Camille do you accept the nomination?

4 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair, I accept the
5 nomination.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: You accept the
7 nomination?

8 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Yes, ma'am.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. All right. Are
10 there any further nominations?

11 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yes.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: For the Office of
13 Chair?

14 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah, I nominate Lisa
15 Carter for Chair.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Ms. Carter --
17 Commissioner Carter, do you accept the nomination?

18 COMMISSIONER CARTER: No, thank you.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. She has declined
20 the nomination.

21 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Thank you.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Are there any further
23 nominations for the Office of Chair for the BOPC?

24 Okay. At this time, we have two nominations.

25 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Through the Chair.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

2 COMMISSIONER IVEY: I wanted to make a
3 nomination.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Ivey, go
5 ahead.

6 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Right. I nominate Robert
7 Jones -- Commissioner Jones for the Office of Chair for
8 the Board. I nominate for the Chair Commissioner Jones
9 for the Board of Commissioner Chair.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. He's -- he'
11 already been nominated.

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: He accepted that
13 nomination.

14 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Oh, he accepted? Okay.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yeah, he's already been
16 nominated and has accepted.

17 So now we have two commissioners; Commissioner
18 Camille and Commissioner Jones. There being no -- are
19 there any other nominations? Any other nominations?

20 There being no further nominations, in
21 accordance with the bylaws, I'll entertain a motion to
22 close nominations.

23 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Madam Chair, I make a
24 motion to close nominations.

25 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Second.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. It's been made
2 by Commissioner Woods and seconded by Commissioner Boman.

3 Okay. All those in favor, indicate by saying
4 aye.

5 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed? The motion
7 carries.

8 One thing I need to clarify is we need a
9 two-thirds vote, correct, Madam Secretary, to close?

10 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: No, you do not. This
11 is the parliamentarian. You do not need two-thirds.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Okay. Says
13 here-- all right.

14 So now we're gonna have a vote on the first
15 candidate.

16 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Madam Chair.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

18 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: This is the
19 parliamentarian.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

21 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: One of the problems
22 with there being only 10 of you, this could end up in a
23 tie. If it does, you have to keep voting.

24 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Right.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Right.

1 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Thank you.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank you for
3 that.

4 So we're gonna take the vote for Commissioner
5 Jones, and I'm gonna ask you to raise your hand if you
6 vote for Commissioner Jones to be the Chair.

7 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Through the Chair.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm sorry?

9 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Can we have discussion?

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Madam Parliamentarian,
11 there's no discussion during nominations, correct?

12 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: No, there is no
13 discussion.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

15 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: If the candidates
16 wanted to make a statement, that could be allowed but that
17 should have been done when they were nominated.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Right.

19 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: But there is no
20 discussion of the nominations.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

22 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, who's --

24 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: I would like to make a
25 statement. It was not clear in the directions that we

1 needed to do that during nominations.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Okay. Go ahead.

3 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you, Madam Chair.

4 To -- through the Chair, to my fellow
5 commissioners, as well as to the community, on the heels
6 of the 1967 Rebellion, Detroiters voted to establish the
7 BOPC because policing is so insulated from transparency
8 and accountability that it puts the public at risk for
9 isolated and systemic abuse.

10 While under-recognized and under-resourced, the
11 Board of Police Commissioners is one of the most important
12 roles in this city. Civilian oversight is serious to me
13 and is not a space to be seen for self-gain, nor is it a
14 steppingstone for additional positions.

15 My vision for this Board has been consistently
16 demonstrated in my actions that we fulfill all of our
17 charter-mandated duties, alongside the community we
18 aggressively resist any forces that would hinder us from
19 exercising these duties; that we educate the public about
20 civilian oversight and how they advocate, how they can
21 advocate for strengthening their control over what safety
22 looks like in Detroit; that we co-govern with our
23 constituents by being transparent with them and soliciting
24 and applying their input in everything we are legally
25 allowed to include them on. That we work diligently to

1 uncover behaviors in the Department that cause harm to
2 people and address them accordingly.

3 That this Board gain the respect and resources
4 it needs; for example, salaries to make sustainable a
5 commitment to full -- to commit full-time to this
6 important work, and that we are transparent with each
7 other about matters affecting our work so that all
8 commissioners' input is fairly applied and we make
9 decisions collectively.

10 Do I expect more from this Board? I absolutely
11 do. In line with my commitment with collective
12 decision-making, I also respect whatever decision the
13 Board makes on this day. And I commit to the residents of
14 Detroit and to District 7 that I will continue to do this
15 work as I've outlined.

16 Thank you, Madam Chair.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

18 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Thank you, Commissioner
19 Camille.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Only the candidates can
21 make statements.

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: You want to make a
23 statement?

24 COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Madam Chair.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead, commissioner.

1 COMMISSIONER JONES: I will just say that when I
2 first became a member of this Board, I have been committed
3 to not only giving back to this community, a community
4 which I have lived in all of my life, but I've also
5 committed to supporting its residents and I will continue
6 to do so.

7 And that is my statement.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. Now we'll
9 take the vote.

10 All in favor, indicate by saying aye.

11 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Aye. Opposed? Madam
13 Secretary.

14 Oh, I'm sorry. We have to have -- this is --
15 no, this is a vote.

16 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You need to say in
17 favor of whom, which candidate.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I know, but this vote
19 was to close the nominations.

20 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Okay. I thought you
21 had voted. My apologies.

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: We did.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: No, we did not. I
24 know, but we didn't vote because --

25 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: -- Commissioner Camille
2 wanted to make a statement, so we stopped.

3 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We couldn't have
5 debate.

6 All right. So we have to have a show of hands
7 to close the nominations.

8 All those in favor, indicate by raising your
9 hand to close the nomination.

10 (Hands raised)

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We have two-thirds,
12 correct?

13 All right. All those opposed? Hearing none,
14 motion carries.

15 Now we will take a vote on the candidates and we
16 will start with Commissioner Jones.

17 All in favor of Commissioner Jones as Chair of
18 the BOPC, please raise your hand.

19 (Hands raised)

20 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: That's seven votes.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. There were seven
22 votes in favor of Commissioner Jones for Chair of the
23 BOPC.

24 Next, we will vote on Commissioner Camille as
25 chair of the BOPC.

1 And all those in favor of Commissioner Camille
2 as chair of the BOPC, please raise your hand.

3 (Hands raised)

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: So you have to let me
5 know.

6 SECRETARY GARNIER: Madam Chair, the hands
7 raised for Commissioner Jones, seven; hands raised for
8 Commissioner Camille, three.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All right. Thank you.
10 Commissioner Jones is our next Chair of the BOPC.

11 (Applause)

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you, candidates.
13 And next we're going to do the election of the
14 Vice Chair of the BOPC.

15 Are there any nominations?

16 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Madam Chair.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

18 COMMISSIONER CARTER: I'd like to nominate
19 Commissioner Beverly Watts.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm sorry.
21 Commissioner Carter and then Commissioner Boman.

22 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner -- I'm sorry.
23 I'd like to nominate Commissioner Beverly Watts.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner
25 Beverly Watts is nominated as Vice Chair of the BOPC.

1 Do you accept this nomination?

2 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes, I do, Madam Chair.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank you.

4 Are there any further nominations?

5 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yes, I nominate

6 Commissioner Victoria Camille for Vice Chair.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner

8 Camille, do you accept that nomination?

9 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: I decline, Madam Chair.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner

11 Camille has declined.

12 Are there any further nominations for Vice

13 Chair?

14 All right. Hearing none. Oh, Commissioner

15 Boman, go ahead.

16 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yes, I nominate myself for

17 Vice Chair.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner --

19 so you accept, of course, but I have to ask.

20 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: I accept my

21 self-nomination.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank you.

23 Thank you.

24 So we have Commissioner Boman who has accepted--

25 or has made self-nomination for BOPC Vice Chair.

1 I'll entertain a motion -- are there any other
2 nominations? Hearing none, I'll entertain a motion to
3 close the nomination.

4 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Madam Chair, I'll make a
5 motion to close nominations.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Woods as
7 made a motion. Is there a second?

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Second.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It's been seconded by
10 Commissioner Williams.

11 All those in favor indicate by saying --

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Discussion?

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: No, we don't.

14 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All those in favor,
16 indicate by saying aye.

17 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Aye. Opposed? The
19 motion carries. Nominations are closed.

20 At this time, I will ask -- well, we only have
21 one nominee.

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: It was two.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, I'm sorry.

24 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: No, it was two.
25 Beverly Watts and Scottie Boman.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, that's right. So
2 we will start with voting for Commissioner Watts.

3 Please indicate your vote for Commissioner Watts
4 by raising your hand.

5 (Hands raised)

6 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Eight.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Next, we'll have
8 the vote for Commissioner Boman for Vice Chair.

9 Did you want to make a statement, commissioner?

10 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Oh, thought that we needed
11 to make those before the voting.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I should have asked --

13 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Yes, ma'am.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: -- if either one of you
15 wanted to make a statement.

16 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Keep it going.

17 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Statement time has
18 passed.

19 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yeah, that's right.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. So, Commissioner
21 Boman, we're voting now for Commissioner Boman as vice
22 chair.

23 Please raise your hand.

24 (Hands raised)

25 Madam Secretary.

1 SECRETARY GARNIER: Madam Chair, through the
2 Chair, for commissioner -- nomination of Commissioner
3 Watts, eight votes yes, two nay votes. For Commissioner
4 Boman and for Vice Chair, two yay votes, eight nay votes.

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. So --

6 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: I'm sorry. This is
7 the parliamentarian.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

9 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: There are no nay votes
10 in an election.

11 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Order.

12 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: There's only what --
13 who was voted for.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Could you repeat
15 the numbers again, Madam Secretary?

16 SECRETARY GARNIER: For the nomination of
17 Commissioner Watts for Vice Chair, eight votes in favor.

18 For the nomination of Commissioner Boman, two
19 yay votes.

20 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: There you go.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank you.

22 Commissioner Watts has been elected as Vice
23 Chair of the Board of Police Commissioners.

24 (Applause)

25 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Through the chair.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, go ahead.

2 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Let the record reflect we
3 are currently in Commissioner Watts' district for the BOPC
4 meeting and we have now been joined by the district City
5 Councilwoman Renata Miller.

6 (Applause)

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. Thank you
8 for joining us, ma'am.

9 Okay. So now we are through with the elections,
10 and the next item on the agenda is the Chief of Police
11 Report.

12 Oh, yes, wait. Can we give each of the
13 candidates who have won, our new BOPC Chair and our new
14 Vice Chair, an opportunity to say a few words?

15 COMMISSIONER JONES: First of all, I consider it
16 an honor to be the next Chair of this great Board. I'm
17 looking forward to working with all of the commissioners,
18 as well as the Detroit Police Department and the
19 community.

20 This is not a opportunity that I take lightly
21 and I will ask that you uphold me in your prayers. That's
22 it.

23 Thank you very much.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you,
25 commissioner.

1 And, Commissioner Watts.

2 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes. Thank you, Madam
3 Chair, and thank you Chair-to-be Jones. I look forward to
4 being the Vice Chair, not only for you, but this entire
5 Board.

6 I think ones that know me and individuals who
7 have gotten to know me know that I have been a public
8 servant for over 25 years. Actually, the Honorable
9 Coleman Young gave me the first job in public service
10 right out of Michigan State.

11 So it's an honor to serve, and definitely Mama
12 Smith, I met her back then as well. So I continue my
13 public service career.

14 I campaigned on trust, honesty, transparency and
15 that's what I am. I'm a advocate for the people. I'm a
16 advocate for right, and I'm a advocate for fairness. I've
17 always been a advocate. All the decisions I make you're
18 not gonna agree, but I can always explain to you why I
19 made that decision.

20 I always have been for my constituents. I
21 always have been for the police department. I always have
22 been for the unions and I will continue to be that person.
23 That's me.

24 Thank you, Madam Chair.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you. Again,

1 let's give them a hand.

2 (Applause)

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: And they will both take
4 office on July 1st. So thank you all for your commitment
5 and thank you to the new officers that were elected.

6 Next, we have the Chief's Report.

7 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Good evening,
8 distinguished Board of Police Commissioners.

9 BOARD MEMBERS: Good evening.

10 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: And congratulations
11 to the Chair.

12 COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, sir.

13 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Mr. Jones and
14 congratulations, council -- I mean Chair, Vice Chair
15 Watts. I gotta get it right now.

16 And then also to City Councilwoman Renata
17 Miller, thank you for your attendance as well. And I'm
18 glad to see you back on your feet. You're looking well,
19 ma'am.

20 (Applause)

21 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: And so as I start out
22 with the Crime Report, of course of most interest is
23 homicides which continues to trend down. We're 10 percent
24 lower than we were last year at the same period of time.
25 Our non-fatal shootings are down 5 percent compared to

1 last year. Robberies; 6 percent, and our Part One violent
2 crime we sit at a 3 percent increase over last year. And
3 our property crimes are down 10 percent. Carjackings we
4 are even compared to last year. We are at a total of 31,
5 and last year at the same period in time we were at 31.

6 To give updates on current cases arrests. On
7 May 11, 2022, the Detroit Police Department -- and so
8 we're going back to the year of 2022. Officers were
9 dispatched to the 88000 block of Burnett Street where a
10 person that was deceased. Upon their arrival, officers
11 located a 15-year-old female of Berkley. She was
12 unresponsive outside of a vehicle suffering from multiple
13 gunshot wounds. Medics arrived on scene, she was
14 pronounced deceased.

15 Following an investigation by the DPD, it is a--
16 two individuals were, had physically assaulted the victim,
17 alleged to, had fired handguns multiple times at the
18 victim, fatally wounding her. The victim and the two
19 Defendants knew each other.

20 Just this week, the Wayne County Prosecutor's
21 Office charged Defendants Russell Deshawn McGillory, age
22 23, and Andrew Angelo Walker, Jr., age 23, with
23 first-degree murder and felony firearm. Some of you may
24 have saw it on television.

25 The reason I highlight that case is even though

1 it happened in '22, our detectives never stopped working
2 that case. And so we are relentless when it comes to
3 providing justice for individual families and to make sure
4 that we continuously investigate those cases. So really
5 wanted to highlight that for the community.

6 Of another case just recently on June 7th, 2:46
7 P.M., the Detroit Police Department, we were dispatched to
8 Potbellies. Some of you may have saw this on television
9 on the local news for an assault. As they were pulling
10 up, citizens flagged down our officers and they pointed
11 out a defendant who was walking away but ran. He was
12 taken into custody shortly thereafter.

13 Medics arrived on scene at the restaurant and
14 conveyed the victim to the local hospital for treatment.
15 Following an investigation by DPD, it is alleged that
16 while Thomas was in the restaurant he threw tables and
17 chairs at the complainant, as well as hitting and kicking
18 her. It was further alleged that prior to going into the
19 restaurant, Thomas had assaulted her on the DDOT bus by
20 spitting on her and pushing her into a windshield of a bus
21 causing the window to break.

22 The Wayne County Prosecutor's Office has charged
23 the Defendant Orlando Jermaine Thomas, Jr., age 30, with
24 assault with intent to do great bodily harm, felonious
25 assault, domestic violence, and two counts of malicious

1 destruction of property \$200 or more, but less than a
2 thousand. We take that very seriously as well, regardless
3 of where you are.

4 And I do have another high-profile case that had
5 happened just yesterday and shows the heroic efforts of
6 our officers and our Detroit firefighters.

7 On June 10th, which was yesterday, at
8 approximately 7:30 P.M., we were all aware cause a lot of
9 you were walking with me outside on Walk a Mile Wednesday
10 when that big storm came in. So we had individual boaters
11 in kayaks, et cetera that were on the Detroit River. DPD
12 Harbor Master was dispatched to Belle Isle for a report of
13 boats capsized due to that storm late last night, where
14 during the evening there were 12 people that were in the
15 water. And DPD rescued them along with Detroit
16 firefighters and no lives were lost.

17 (Applause)

18 In the course of major concern to your
19 community, and we get a lot of complaints, one of are our
20 number one complaints as far as enforcement in the city,
21 of course, as far as traffic. And we know with the
22 hotter-- as the weather warms up, people foot becomes like
23 that lead foot, and so we're out there doing traffic
24 enforcement.

25 And so last week our Traffic Enforcement Unit

1 over in the Seventh, Second, Tenth and Eleventh Precincts
2 officers made 363 traffic stops, issued 927 tickets for
3 moving violations, and 111 tickets for speeding.

4 We had our Walk a Mile Wednesday yesterday. It
5 was a phenomenal turnout in the Tenth Precinct. Many of
6 you came out and walked with me and I do appreciate that
7 so, so much. The next walk is scheduled for June 17th.
8 It's gonna be at Jesus Tabernacle of Deliverance Church
9 located at 11001 Chalmers Street in the Ninth Precinct.
10 We assemble at 5:30 and we kick-off promptly at 6 P.M.

11 And of another highlight, and I'll close with
12 this, is Occupy the Summer Kick-off by Madam Mayor Mary
13 Sheffield is going to kick-off this Friday, June 12, 2026.
14 It's going to be at 5 P.M. to 8 P.M., at the Adams Butzel
15 Complex located at 10500 Lyndon Street.

16 We want to invite the community out to learn
17 about the programs in the summer like Midnight Basketball.
18 It's gonna be free food. Enjoy the fun, food. You're
19 gonna be able to learn. We're gonna have resources there
20 as well. So we invite the public, the community to come
21 out. We want to give our young people and others
22 something to do with their summer.

23 And I said I was gonna close out with this, but
24 tomorrow -- on Saturday I have Hooping With Cops
25 Championship Basketball Game. So this Saturday,

1 June 13th, DPD will have the Hooping With Cops
2 Championship Games, and it will take place at Callahan
3 Hall. And that's located at 4001 West McNichols. The
4 game starts at 9 A.M., it'll be going on throughout the
5 day. And we want to invite the public out to attend as
6 well.

7 Our officers do community relations and
8 engagement, whether it's senior citizens, young folks, in
9 between folks, everybody. We're out there because
10 everybody counts. But I always say this, too. Everybody
11 has to be accountable.

12 Thank you all so much.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you.

14 (Applause)

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you, chief. Are
16 there any questions?

17 Commissioner Williams.

18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Through the Chair, I got
19 two questions for you, Chief.

20 One, can we get some training for the officers
21 that's in the station as far as how to interact with the
22 citizens? I get a lot of residents, I have been actually
23 in the last two weeks more than I ever have, and they had
24 bad experience and encounters with making reports or
25 walking into the station, stemming from walking through

1 the metal detector to the counter to make a report or
2 whatever their need has been.

3 Pretty much everybody said the same thing and
4 they don't even know each other; that they're rude, they
5 just look at 'em, they talk to 'em reckless, and it's just
6 a unfriendly experience when they go into these stations.
7 And two of the residents didn't even want to make a
8 report. I had to get on the phone with someone so that
9 they could do the report over the phone and they still was
10 kind of leery about doing that, versus going into the
11 police station.

12 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: So the interactions
13 are recorded and we have video cameras and we have audio
14 there as well.

15 And so with that, I'd like to be very, very
16 specific as we drill down to see exactly who it was and
17 who did it so that we can be laser focused when we provide
18 that training.

19 But absolutely we can. That is something that
20 we will not tolerate at all. So I would love to get the
21 particular individuals' information so that I can be laser
22 focused when it comes to that. But training, to your
23 question, absolutely we can.

24 But just letting the community know that when it
25 comes to the level of quality care and service that we

1 provide, we have to do it in a professional way and we
2 will.

3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: All right. Cool.

4 And I have a second question. And my second
5 question, I don't how you can answer it, if you can. But
6 losing the capability to see the body-worn camera footage
7 through OCI, a lot of the citizens that I have encountered
8 they're losing faith and they're losing hope with the
9 police department. Because they feel like, hey, why all
10 of a sudden they're taking away something that could help
11 my complaint with the police? Are they taking it away
12 because they do not want to get the officers off the
13 street?

14 It's a lot of different things that I can speak
15 on, but a lot of the citizens they are not happy about
16 that seeing that this is civilian oversight and we've been
17 able to use the body-worn camera footage to help with some
18 of these complaints and investigations.

19 What are we gonna do now? Because they feel
20 like making a complaint is even more pointless and useless
21 now.

22 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: So I'll start by
23 answering it like this. You know, DPD the Detroit Police
24 Department, myself included, along with the Board of
25 Police Commissioners, we jointly advocated for the Office

1 of the Chief Investigator to retain the video assets as
2 you currently have them now for your charter-mandated
3 responsibilities.

4 However, in compliance with Criminal Justice
5 Information Services, which is regulated by the Federal
6 Bureau of Investigations out of D.C., which is FBI, and
7 also by the local state through their process, they
8 actually said that un-redacted video was a issue. And so
9 as a result, we will ensure that you get video, but we do
10 have to go through a redaction process of it.

11 And so we're working through that with you to
12 ensure that the investigations will continue. And so I'm
13 working very closely with the Chief Investigator Jerome
14 Warfield and my team, and it's our commitment to ensure
15 that the Office of the Chief Investigator, the Board of
16 Police Commissioners still have what they need to be able
17 to perform the function and service of the charter.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you, Chief.

19 Commissioner Woods and then Commissioner Watts.

20 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yeah, through the Chair.

21 And I want the public to be very, very aware that the
22 Board of Police Commissioner have access to body-worn
23 camera. That's the -- those cameras, that footage do not
24 belong to the FBI. That footage do not belong to the
25 state police. That footage belongs to the citizens of the

1 city of Detroit.

2 And so the fact of the matter is, is that the
3 chief investigator has access to those -- that footage.
4 And if -- trust and believe, if we didn't have access to
5 that footage, there would have been a strong outcry from
6 this board and a very powerful way to make sure that we
7 have access to that footage.

8 As it relates to the CJIS aspects of things,
9 Motorola is working -- they have in their system where
10 that only thing that we cannot see is on the dashboard
11 camera, and that's it. And they have -- and that's the
12 FBI stuff. But any and everything we are to hear and see
13 everything else that goes on as long as it's not -- there
14 is not a CJIS attachment to it.

15 This Board, this entire Board, and without
16 violating the Open Meetings Act, met with the FBI, met
17 with the state police. The Chief and the corporation
18 counsel took this all the way to the governor herself.
19 And the governor chimed in on it and the FBI rebuffed her
20 on it, you know. As relates that this is their -- these
21 are -- this is their system and you can't have it as it
22 relates to the CJIS aspect of things.

23 But that body-worn camera, trust and believe
24 that we demand and will continue to demand that our
25 investigators see that body-worn footage.

1 Now we are working with the Chief and his team
2 to make it smoother, you know. And so this is something
3 that is fresh, but the Office of Chief Investigator has a
4 plethora of video far as for investigation before changes
5 were made, you know.

6 So we hear the community. It's perplexing to
7 us. And if, if, and I won't even say if. I don't think
8 that the Chief wants to deny us body-worn camera footage
9 or the Department want to deny us body-worn footage.

10 This comes directly from the FBI. And we can--
11 you can read into, you know, what I'm saying when I say
12 the FBI. And this a different type of FBI, you know.

13 Under for 70 -- since 1974, this Board has had
14 supervisor and control of the Detroit Police Department
15 and we'll continue to demand it.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

17 I just want to clarify for people cause we keep
18 using the acronym. CJIS is the Criminal Justice
19 Information Services. So that's the name of, I guess, the
20 software, right?

21 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: That's the name of
22 the rules.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: The system.

24 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: The system, yep.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Just so you

1 know.

2 Commissioner Watts.

3 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes, Madam Chair. I want
4 just want to echo the sentiments especially Commissioner
5 Williams.

6 We got to make it clear to the citizens what's
7 going on, even the newer commissioners here. However,
8 thank you, Chief, for advocating for this. But I have
9 concerns then, I have it now because we've always had
10 access to this.

11 Our investigators, why now? Everyone can say,
12 yes, that it's the FBI and who they triage up to. But
13 this is the not the first time that president has been in
14 office. So I'm saying that anything -- and I would
15 advocate and I would really urge our commissioners and
16 fight for anything and anybody leading all the way up to
17 Washington that try to erode the responsibility of the
18 Board of Police Commissioners in the charter.

19 We fight to the bitter end.

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: That's right.

21 COMMISSIONER WATTS: We fight. We fight. We
22 fight because that's our right and that was the role of
23 this Board being created. So if we don't, we got to
24 advocate for our citizens.

25 And so I thank you for the support, but I say,

1 commissioners, on our own and we could get legalities or
2 legal representation just explore. But to take away
3 anything that erodes the responsibility per the charter of
4 this Board we gotta stop it. We gotta fight.

5 Thank you.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Camille
7 and then Commissioner Boman.

8 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you, Madam Chair,
9 through the Chair.

10 I just want to say, and is with all, only the
11 due respect to my fellow commissioner, Commissioner Woods,
12 it's important that we do not mischaracterize what's
13 happening here.

14 For us to say that OCI has access to body-worn
15 camera footages a mischaracterization. The process is
16 being worked on so they can request footage be sent to
17 them on a case-by-case basis. And with what the chief
18 investigator described to be a quite laborious process of
19 explaining what's needed and going through that with the
20 Department, which I appreciate the Chief and the
21 Department for working with us, so this is not anything
22 against the Department at all. But, you know, everyone in
23 this room has access if we discuss -- if we say that
24 access is being able to ask for it. They have to ask for
25 it. That's not direct access.

1 Our investigators were able to go into the
2 system and look up what they needed and mine the
3 information that they needed. And so I would just
4 encourage us to be transparent with the community and not
5 mischaracterize this as access. It is on a request basis
6 that we're moving to, and I continue to be concerned about
7 this.

8 The action has preempted the will of the
9 Detroiters, and it is a high-risk process that's being
10 worked on right now. It puts the investigate -- the
11 pre-investigation portion in the hands of DPD which is a
12 conflict of interest. And also is putting us at risk for
13 another backlog because it takes too long to go back and
14 forth.

15 Public trust is at stake, and I really want to
16 know why MSP and the FBI became interested in this all of
17 a sudden anyway.

18 I have two motions, Madam Chair. I move that
19 the Board direct corporation counsel to subpoena all
20 e-mails, text messages, and telephone calls regarding CJIS
21 compliance and OCI's access between current and former DPD
22 members, the City Law Department, commissioners and staff,
23 the Michigan State Police, and the FBI so that all of us
24 as commissioners can inspect those communications.

25 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Second.

1 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Support.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. A motion has
3 been made and seconded by Commissioner Boman.

4 Is there discussion?

5 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Madam Chair.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

7 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: This is the
8 parliamentarian.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, Madam
10 Parliamentarian.

11 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: That motion is fairly
12 well open. Is there a time period?

13 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Tomorrow.

14 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: I mean we're talking
15 about all communications from 1902, 1868.

16 The parliamentarian doesn't want to act -- you
17 know, act flippant, but there need to be some parameters
18 to identify more specifically what is being requested and
19 the time frame.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

21 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you, Madam Chair.

22 To the parliamentarian, thank you for the
23 reminder on the time frame.

24 I would like to add to this motion to allow for
25 two weeks for corporation counsel to have this subpoena

1 submitted to the courts.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

3 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Second the amendment.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We're adding two weeks,
5 and, Commissioner Boman, you are seconding the motion?

6 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: I'm seconding that
7 amendment, too.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Was there an amendment
9 necessary since we didn't vote on it?

10 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: I just -- because after the
11 second of the initial motion, I believe it belonged to the
12 body that any edits would be an amendment.

13 I could be wrong cause I don't know if you
14 restated the motion.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. I'm gonna ask
16 the parliamentarian.

17 We didn't vote on it, so do we have to make an
18 amendment to change the motion or edit it?

19 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: So until the motion is
20 stated by the Chair, the motion belongs to the maker.

21 Madam Chair never did state the motion. So at
22 this point, the motion belongs to Commissioner Camille and
23 she can make any changes in it she would like to make
24 without a motion or approval.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank you.

1 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: And this is the
2 parliamentarian's, hopefully, tactful way of reminding the
3 Chair it's very important to state the motion.

4 Once the motion is stated by the Chair, then the
5 motion belongs to the Board and only the Board can change
6 it.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

8 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Or amend it.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: So you're adding that
10 or editing your motion.

11 Go ahead.

12 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Madam Chair, you can
13 request of that that motion, which was fairly long, should
14 be given to you in writing.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, I don't have it in
16 front of me, so.

17 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You can wait so that
18 when you state it, you're stating it accurately about what
19 the commissioner's asking you to. And that also will make
20 it clear to the other commissioners what they are voting
21 on.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Right. Do you have it?

23 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Yes, ma'am. I'm bringing
24 it down to you.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Is this it?

1 Okay. The motion is that the Board direct
2 corporation counsel to subpoena within two weeks all
3 e-mails, text messages, and phone calls regarding CJIS
4 compliance and OCI's access between current and former DPD
5 members, the City Law Department, commissioners and staff,
6 Michigan State Police, and the FBI so that all
7 commissioners can inspect those communications.

8 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: This is the
9 parliamentarian again.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

11 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Is the commissioner
12 asking that these be subpoenaed as it relates to the issue
13 of body-worn cameras?

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: The CJIS compliance --
15 she's asking for CJIS compliance and OCI access.

16 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Okay. Thank you.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

18 All right. The motion has been made. It's been
19 seconded by Commissioner Boman.

20 Is there any discussion? Commissioner Woods.

21 COMMISSIONER WOODS: At this time, I would not
22 support something like that. I would look forward to
23 working with Chief, who is chief of police, who is someone
24 that we supported, someone -- and I think it's very
25 disrespectful, in my mind, to think that the Chief would

1 collude to deny us this. If we feel that way, he
2 shouldn't be the chief of police.

3 You know, the fact of the matter is, is that I
4 don't see the -- any type of collusion with the FBI to
5 take away our access. I don't see any collusion with no--
6 no commissioner to deny access.

7 I think that we continue to work with the Chief
8 and the Department and if -- I don't have a problem making
9 public the, you know, any e-mails as it relates to the
10 CJIS thing if it's within the confines of the law, you
11 know. But to subpoena the Detroit Police Department on
12 this issue, I don't think that is necessary.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Commissioner -- I'm not
14 sure who was first.

15 Commissioner Morris or was it Commissioner
16 Boman? Commissioner Boman, then Commissioner Morris.

17 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah. I --

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Then Commissioner
19 Camille.

20 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: I take exception when you
21 claim that support for this motion involves any disrespect
22 for the Detroit Police Department, the Chief or anybody
23 else who is likely to be affected by the subpoena as far
24 as disclosure goes.

25 This is oversight. It is our duty as an

1 oversight body to be watchdogs, to be looking carefully at
2 what the police do and the police look carefully at what
3 the community does.

4 Is it disrespectful to the citizens of Detroit
5 for there to be a Greenlight camera up so that they could
6 see whether or not people are committing crimes when they
7 walk through an area? Are they disrespecting you when
8 they put up a ShotSpotter microphone to detect whether or
9 not you are discharging firearms in the city limit? Are
10 they -- and doing the duty of oversight is not
11 disrespecting those who you are looking at.

12 It is entirely fair and appropriate. And this
13 is a, by the way, an authority given to us in the charter
14 that is, to the best of my knowledge, has never been used,
15 but it's there. And that is not it. It is not -- and it
16 is not saying we distrust them.

17 We've had meetings where the -- where deputy
18 chiefs or the Chief himself have supervised meetings where
19 we have been given a lot of information, but that doesn't
20 necessarily mean we have all information. We have not
21 seen what happened behind the scenes.

22 And if -- I'm paraphrasing someone whose
23 politics I don't necessarily -- actually, I don't agree
24 with often. But he said one brilliant thing way back in
25 the day and that is trust, but verify. And I think this

1 is a case of trust, but verify. It is our duty to verify.
2 It is our tendency and our disposition to trust.

3 Now the Chief's a likeable person. The deputies
4 and assistants are likeable people, and then they appear
5 to be very honest people. But, again, there's nothing
6 wrong with that and I don't think they should be concerned
7 that there will be anything wrong with this subpoena if,
8 indeed, they are the people that we see them to be.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Thank you.
10 Commissioner Morris.

11 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes. Yeah, I don't think
12 that -- first of all, Chief Todd Bettison we all voted to
13 in support to reappoint him. He has a open-door policy.
14 Every time we reach out, he answers our call. Everything
15 he have told us has been truthful, all promises of support
16 he has delivered on that. So the Chief is not in
17 question.

18 I think that Commissioner Camille's actually
19 being nice. Because I'm a transparent person, I think
20 that all of the e-mails of Former Assistant Chief Charles
21 Fitzgerald should be subpoenaed because it might be some
22 things you might come across in there. This is the same
23 assistant chief, before he retired, he allowed a officer
24 who shot a unarmed black woman six times -- the officer
25 violated two department policies, shot a woman six times.

1 She cried after she asked for a supervisor and they
2 violated, did not get her a supervisor. She cried on the
3 phone and said I told y'all they was gon' try to kill me.

4 And Charles Fitzgerald signed an agreement to
5 allow the officer to come back on the force and continue
6 patrolling the streets, and then he retired. So that -- I
7 have no confidence in him. And I believe it's quite
8 possible that if you subpoena all his records, you might
9 find something like that in his records, too.

10 That's what I got to say about that.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner
12 Camille.

13 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you, Madam Chair.

14 I do just want to directly address what was said
15 by Commissioner Woods. And, through the Chair, to the
16 Chief, you know we have a good relationship. And you know
17 that I can come to you and ask you whatever I need to know
18 and we have a communication. So this motion is by no
19 means against you or intended to be any type of
20 disrespect. I do not believe that our Chief would
21 collude, and so I take exception to what was implied by
22 Commissioner Woods.

23 And I do want to clarify for Commissioner Morris
24 that the motion does include current and former DPD
25 members, so that does include Former First Assistant Chief

1 Fitzgerald, his communications as well. So and I don't --
2 I'm not saying that anybody was colluding.

3 To Commissioner Boman's point, we should be able
4 to see it. This is within our powers, and we can verify
5 the information when we look at it.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you.

7 Commissioner Jones -- Woods.

8 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yeah, this is -- through
9 the Chair, this is not a -- I'm just here listening to
10 what's being said. And you talking about subpoenaing,
11 subpoenaing the Detroit Police Department. You know,
12 that's on the basis of this particular issue. Now if you
13 say subpoena on some other issues, that's whole different.

14 I'm not afraid or I will stand up for something,
15 but this CJIS situation, as we know how we got into this
16 situation in the first place, is through the FBI and they
17 was conducting a audit, you know. And but also it was
18 requests that was made that had went up the chain and
19 triggered it. And the Chief can speak to this, you know,
20 and so we're not ignorant to what happened. We sat down
21 with the FBI. We sat down with the state police and we
22 met.

23 And as it relates to, again, the body-worn
24 camera issue, we do have access to the body-worn camera.
25 Do we have the access that how we want it right now? No,

1 but it's a work in progress and the commissioners know
2 that we have been advised that we have to make sure we get
3 to that point. We have to make sure, first, that there
4 was a redaction system in there.

5 So I'm not trying to placate to the community
6 and trying to tickle nobody fancy. I'm gon' tell the
7 truth as to what's going on. We're not being denied
8 body-worn camera footage.

9 And I know folks went to the Free Press, got a
10 sound bites and all that type of stuff. That's cool.
11 That's your prerogative, you know. Even from our staff
12 doing that, you know, knowing even as yesterday, I
13 believe, through the Chair, chief investigator know that
14 Deputy Parish and the folks from IT, they was work -- and
15 with the whole OCI team working on this issue tirelessly.

16 So I'm not -- I get what you saying,
17 Commissioner Camille, as it relates to how the access is,
18 but there is access. There is no denial of the body-worn
19 camera footage. Do it need to get better? Absolutely.
20 And the Chief has directed his staff and demanded his
21 staff to make sure that they give it to us how we need it
22 and we work together on this.

23 So I don't -- I want the whole picture to be out
24 there as it relates to we're being denied body-worn camera
25 footage.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner
2 Morris and then the Chief wants to make a comment.

3 Go ahead.

4 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: As far as Commissioner
5 Woods, through the Chair, stated you sat down with the
6 FBI. They didn't even show up. They made you get on a
7 screen, and far as I heard they wouldn't even turn they
8 screen on so you could see they face. So that's --

9 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That's true. That's true.

10 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: That shows the respect
11 they got.

12 But, however, this is what's important. The
13 Chief is doing what he can to assist the Board of Police
14 Commissioner and cooperate so that we can get this
15 footage. However, because of the extra layer that we have
16 to go through, it makes the time process of the
17 investigation longer. And according to the union
18 contracts, officers who commit misconduct and are
19 sustained on that you have to find them guilty of doing
20 that or sustain that contact within a certain amount of
21 time.

22 The chief investigator from OCI is here. We
23 have a report that he has given us. He says that, if
24 I'm-- correct me if I'm wrong, Chief Warfield, through the
25 Chair, do we run a risk of creating a backlog at OCI for a

1 backlog over again? And do we run a risk of potential
2 investigations being delayed to where we can't meet the
3 deadlines that was set in place before?

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Before you respond --

5 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Yeah, the
6 parliamentarian would remind commissioners to please
7 address all remarks to the Chair.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes. Thank you.

9 I have the Chief that wants to make a comment,
10 and then we can come back to you if you want to make a
11 comment.

12 Go ahead.

13 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yep, thank you.

14 Through the Chair, just wanted to add a little
15 more context to it as well.

16 We at the Detroit Police Department were working
17 along with Chief Investigator Warfield to give the Board
18 of Police Commissioners even more access to more data. In
19 doing so, meeting and ensuring that we could do it the
20 appropriate way, we met with the Michigan State Police
21 Department, their CJIS compliance department, and from
22 there the additional request was at the time said you're
23 not in CJIS compliance to have that.

24 But then during the audit part, they further
25 looked into it and said, matter of fact, the way that

1 you're getting the information, if you don't work for a
2 law enforcement entity -- and the board, the Office of the
3 Chief Investigator doesn't report to the police
4 department, it's completely separate -- then it's a
5 violation of the Criminal Justice Information Systems
6 info. And so from there, we rebutted it and we continued
7 on having a conversation all the way to the top of MSP,
8 and we continued to request and get additional info.

9 But, ultimately, going all the way, like
10 Commissioner Woods said, all the way to the top, no matter
11 how we looked at it, with even corporation counsel,
12 because it's certain rules, and anybody can look it up,
13 where you have to either work for a law enforcement agency
14 or be in compliant (sic) with something that fulfills that
15 law enforcement function or some type of criminal justice
16 component, whether it's with the courts, it could be Child
17 Protective Services, of that nature.

18 The Board of Police Commissioners in the Office
19 of the Chief Investigator -- Detroit is rare. Most
20 departments across the country don't have a board like
21 this so the rules of compliance, when it comes to that, it
22 was nothing really carved out for it. And so we are
23 working to ensure that we're in compliant (sic) with the
24 law because providing this information as a law
25 enforcement agency is illegal. And so I have to be in

1 compliance with the law.

2 However, through working and redaction I'm gonna
3 make sure that regardless of how much staff I have to
4 dedicate to this, and it's different things that we can do
5 with the technology through Motorola and with our
6 databases, to ensure that we're not creating undue delays.

7 So it's my commitment to work with Commissioner
8 Warfield. I don't think it was anything nefarious, I
9 would say I know it's not anything nefarious, or it was
10 collusion, but it was something that came to light that
11 caused a issue and we're working very, very hard to
12 rectify it.

13 The other thing I would say is I know
14 corporation counsel isn't here. And so I would just ask
15 the Board out of respect, due to his absence, to delay
16 this vote. Because with a subpoena it's one thing to
17 spend the Board of Police Commissioners. But,
18 Commissioner Camille, to say that you're gonna subpoena
19 the FBI, I just -- you know, they're -- and you can do it,
20 but I just -- I just want to get some advice from
21 corporation counsel and a lot of other people before we
22 actually go that far.

23 So -- and then, Commissioner Morris, you know,
24 definitely respect you as well. And I just want to add
25 that First Assistant Chief Chuck Fitzgerald, he retired in

1 good standing and we wish him well with his retirement.
2 He was able. He served me well. He served as a dedicated
3 member of this Department, as well as my other assistant
4 chiefs, et cetera.

5 And so we are transparent. We're an open book.
6 And, like I said, you can subpoena the Detroit Police
7 Department, but the FBI, I just -- I just need some
8 additional advice on that one right there.

9 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Thank you.

10 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: However, you are
11 oversight.

12 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Through the Chair.

13 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: A lot of crooked shit.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All right.

15 Commissioner Carter had her hand up.

16 COMMISSIONER CARTER: I'd like to make a motion
17 that we postpone this matter for one week.

18 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Second.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. A motion has
20 been made to postpone the motion or the matter?

21 COMMISSIONER CARTER: The matter. The motion.

22 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You can't postpone a
23 matter.

24 COMMISSIONER CARTER: The motion.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yeah, the motion.

1 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You have to postpone
2 the motion.

3 COMMISSIONER CARTER: The motion.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. And it has been
5 seconded. Made by Commissioner Carter, seconded by
6 Commissioner Woods.

7 Is there discussion?

8 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Through the Chair.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead.

10 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Also would like to have
11 some legal advice on the situation, whether it's a -- from
12 the corporation counsel.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All right.

14 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Discussion, Madam Chair?

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead, commissioner.

16 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Okay. Thank you.

17 And I just want to add that I've been asking for
18 months, for months for it to be on our agenda for DPD to
19 do a presentation about CJIS to educate all of us and the
20 public.

21 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes.

22 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: So that we understand
23 what the rules are and we understand the environment that
24 we're in right now.

25 And I understand the Department has said that

1 they've been ready. I'm not sure why staff hasn't put it
2 on the agenda, but for whatever reason that hasn't
3 happened and we need that to happen.

4 And then I also want to add thank you, Chief,
5 for providing some additional context on how we got here.
6 But I also want to remind commissioners who were there and
7 those who were not that even when there was a proposal to
8 move OCI back underneath the police department, MSP and
9 the FBI still said but, nope, you can't -- they still
10 can't have access to it, even if they're under there.
11 Even if they're under the police department.

12 So this is something that we do have to fight.
13 And if the CJIS guidelines at the federal level do not
14 allow for civilian oversight at the local level, then they
15 have a problem and we need to make sure that that gets
16 addressed. And so it's important for us not to be quiet
17 about this. We need to make noise about this, and we need
18 to fight this. And we need the help of the community to
19 fight this as well, so they need to understand how serious
20 this is.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: All right.

22 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah. I can, first of all,
23 support what Commissioner Camille said in that I, like, I
24 believe, my colleagues, also have been cc'd on those
25 e-mails making those requests. I've seen them. This has

1 been an ongoing matter as far as simply presenting, really
2 the Department presenting how they see this. And we
3 haven't even had that.

4 I'd like to also bring up the idea of this
5 notion of who -- do we have direct access or not.
6 Effectively, we don't if somebody else has to have their
7 hands on it first.

8 The other -- the additional thing and I'm
9 wondering, I actually don't know the answer to this, if I
10 may ask Commissioner Warfield a question.

11 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Madam Chair, this is
12 the parliamentarian.

13 The motion is to postpone. All comments have to
14 be directed as to whether or not the motion should or
15 should not be postponed. The main motion is not -- cannot
16 be discussed at this time. Only the motion to postpone.

17 So all remarks have to be directed towards
18 whether the motion to -- should be postponed or not
19 postponed, but the initial main motion is not on the floor
20 at this time.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner.

22 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: And, okay. And I'm not
23 sure. It is on -- it is germane to the topic at hand, but
24 I suppose it is not germane to whether or not to postpone.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Commissioner

1 Williams, is there -- okay.

2 All those --

3 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

5 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: I do have a comment about
6 the postponement, a question about it.

7 So do we know why corporation counsel is not
8 here today?

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: His son or somebody in
10 his family is graduating.

11 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Okay. And so are we
12 aware that he will be present next week for us to address
13 this?

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: No, we don't know that
15 yet, but we have to assume that he will.

16 Yeah, go ahead. We'll ask him, actually.

17 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, through the Chair.
18 Yes, he made contact with the Chair saying that he had a
19 family situation, just like many of us have family
20 situations.

21 It's like normal business. When we get to the
22 next week, if he's here then we'll get it addressed. If
23 he's not, then we move on.

24 This is not a situation where we gonna get -- we
25 gonna get everything falling out the sky. We gotta work

1 towards all of this stuff.

2 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Months.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

4 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Or months. Well, yeah,
5 through the Chair, I get what you saying. And she had a
6 conversation, through the Chair, this week about it with
7 the Chair, and the Chair has directed staff to put it on
8 the agenda. You know, we in the community now. We had
9 elections now and you got all these other things, you
10 know. So she was told that if it ain't on this week, that
11 more than likely it'll be next week.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Any -- any other
13 comments related to the postponement? If not, I'd like to
14 call for the question.

15 All those in favor, indicate by saying aye to
16 postpone the motion.

17 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Aye.

19 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: I'm sorry. Did
20 someone call for the previous question?

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm sorry?

22 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Did someone say, "I
23 call for the question"?

24 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: No.

1 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: I'm sorry, I'm not
2 getting a response.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I may have said it.

4 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Okay. That's a
5 motion. It must be seconded and you have to vote on it.

6 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Ah, Jesus.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It was seconded, wasn't
8 it, the motion?

9 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: The motion to call for
10 the previous question is the motion to stop debate. It
11 has to be seconded. You have to vote on whether you want
12 to call the previous question. It is not debatable, but
13 you do have to vote on whether to call the previous
14 question.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay. Okay. Motion to
16 close the debate.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. So a motion to
18 close the debate.

19 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Aye. I'll --

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Woods.

21 COMMISSIONER WOODS: I make a motion to close
22 the debate.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: The motion --

24 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: It's two-thirds. So
25 you either need to have a show of hands or roll call to

1 make sure that it's two-thirds vote to close debate.

2 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Second.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. We're making the
4 motion right now, though. We're not taking the vote yet.

5 But who seconded that?

6 COMMISSIONER CARTER: I'll second.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It's seconded by
8 Commissioner Carter.

9 Now all those in favor, please raise your hand.

10 (Hands raised)

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Opposed?

12 Madam Secretary --

13 SECRETARY GARNIER: I didn't see clearly the
14 hands, Madam Chair.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: We got the majority.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yeah, we have -- we
17 have two-thirds. We need two-thirds.

18 SECRETARY GARNIER: Okay.

19 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: I counted seven in
20 favor.

21 COMMISSIONER WOODS: She said she counted seven.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

23 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That's enough. Whatever.

24 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Okay. So you
25 immediately go to the motion to postpone. That's what you

1 closed debate on was the motion to postpone.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Okay. Now we are
3 voting on the motion to postpone.

4 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: No further debate.

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: No further debate.
6 All in favor, indicate by a show of hands.

7 (Hands raised)

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Do we have the
9 two-thirds?

10 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You don't need
11 two-thirds to postpone, Madam Chair.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Okay. All right. We
13 have the majority. The motion carries.

14 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You need to ask for
15 those opposed.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: All those opposed?
17 (Hands raised)

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Okay. Okay. The
19 motion carries. Thank you. All right.

20 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair, I had a
21 second motion.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Okay. Go ahead,
23 commissioner.

24 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you.

25 Might want to postpone this one, too. That's

1 all right.

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Through the Chair.

3 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Through the Chair.

4 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Support.

5 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: I move that the Board
6 direct corporation counsel to immediately file within --
7 well, to file within one week a cease and desist letter to
8 DPD, MSP, and the FBI regarding their infringement on
9 oversight by removing OCI's access, and to prepare a
10 lawsuit against said parties in case the cease and desist
11 letter is not followed.

12 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Second.

13 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Support.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: A motion has been made.

15 Could you pass it down so I can read it?

16 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Yep.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Motion has been made
18 that the Board direct corporation counsel to within one
19 week issue a cease and desist letter to DPD, MSP, and the
20 FBI regarding their infringement on oversight by removing
21 OCI's access, and to prepare a lawsuit against said
22 parties in case the cease and desist letter is not
23 followed.

24 It's been seconded by Commissioner --

25 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Boman.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, Commissioner Boman.

2 Is there any discussion? Commissioner Boman.

3 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah, I think that it's
4 fully appropriate to do this. And, you know, part of this
5 it comes down -- there's like 47 reasons I can think of to
6 do it, but it seems to be coming right down from the
7 federal level.

8 There is this myth that federal, pardon the use
9 of the word, trumps state and local. That why I say it's
10 a myth, what I mean is, well, there is a federal law that
11 does override that and it is the United States
12 Constitution which is above any federal law.

13 In the United States Constitution, we have a
14 Tenth Amendment and we also have enumerated powers. And
15 the enum -- and Congress and the president are limited by
16 the powers that are enumerated to them. The Constitution
17 and the Tenth Amendment states that the powers not
18 delegated to those bodies are reserved for the states and
19 the people, respectively.

20 And so at the very least, if a state's acting
21 under pressure from the federal government, and perhaps
22 the state is directly talking to us, but if they're acting
23 under pressure from the federal government then, indeed,
24 there is grounds to push back on this.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Any further comment?

1 Any other questions?

2 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Madam Chair.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes. Who's that? Oh,
4 Commissioner Carter.

5 COMMISSIONER CARTER: No, Commissioner Woods.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Who just asked to
7 speak?

8 COMMISSIONER CARTER: That was me, I'm sorry.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, Commissioner
10 Carter.

11 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Madam Chair, I'd like to
12 make a motion to postpone the motion.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Is there a
14 second?

15 Motion has been made to postpone. Is there a
16 second?

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Second.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It's been seconded by
19 Commissioner Williams.

20 Is there a discussion? Oh, no. No discussion.
21 All in favor, indicate by saying aye.

22 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Aye. Opposed?

24 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No.

25 COMMISSIONER CARTER: No.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Could we get a--
2 I don't know how many voted.
3 Roll call, please.
4 SECRETARY GARNIER: Motion to postpone, correct,
5 Chair?
6 Commissioner Woods.
7 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No.
8 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Boman.
9 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Nay.
10 SECRETARY GARNIER: I'm sorry?
11 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Nay.
12 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Camille.
13 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: No.
14 SECRETARY GARNIER: I'm sorry, I --
15 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: No.
16 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Carter.
17 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Yes.
18 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Ivey.
19 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Yes.
20 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Jones.
21 COMMISSIONER JONES: No.
22 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Morris.
23 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: No.
24 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Watts.
25 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes.

1 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Williams.

2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yes.

3 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Dewaelsche.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

5 SECRETARY GARNIER: I have five yes votes.

6 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Good.

7 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: The motion to postpone
8 is lost.

9 SECRETARY GARNIER: From what I heard, I have
10 five yes votes, five no votes.

11 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Yeah, I have that,
12 too.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Madam Parliamentarian
14 says that the motion --

15 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: The tie vote loses.
16 So because it did not get a majority, the motion to
17 postpone fails.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. So the motion to
19 postpone fails.

20 Now we're gonna vote on the motion, correct?

21 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Now you're back to the
22 original motion.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All those in favor,
24 indicate by saying aye.

25 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed?

2 BOARD MEMBERS: No.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It sounded like roll
4 call.

5 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Point of order. I was
6 about to say aye into the microphone and then you
7 immediately went to the votes for opposed prior -- the
8 Chair prior to me saying aye.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Let's do a roll
10 call vote, please.

11 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Woods.

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No.

13 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Boman.

14 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Aye.

15 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Camille.

16 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Yes.

17 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Carter.

18 COMMISSIONER CARTER: No.

19 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Ivey.

20 COMMISSIONER IVEY: No.

21 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Jones.

22 COMMISSIONER JONES: No.

23 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Morris.

24 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes.

25 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Watts.

1 COMMISSIONER WATTS: No.

2 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Williams.

3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: No.

4 SECRETARY GARNIER: Commissioner Dewaelsche.

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: No.

6 SECRETARY GARNIER: Seven no votes, three yes
7 votes.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: On. The motion fails.

9 All right. Now we're -- we're back to the
10 Chief's Report.

11 Does that conclude your report, Chief?

12 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: I forgot I was still
13 on the clock.

14 But, no, it doesn't because we have an
15 enthusiastic Seventh Precinct, and Commander Johnson and
16 team will give a report.

17 (Applause)

18 COMMANDER JOHNSON: Thank you, Chief.

19 Madam Chair, commissioners. Congratulations,
20 Mr. Chair, Madam co-chair.

21 The Seventh Precinct I'd like to open with thank
22 you, Chief Bettison, for giving me the responsibility of
23 helping the Seventh Precinct. Thank you, sir. As well,
24 I'd like to thank the men and women at the Detroit Police
25 Department Seventh Precinct everyday that do their work.

1 Today we have the NPOs. First, I have my
2 partner here, Captain Todd Messenio.

3 (Applause)

4 COMMANDER JOHNSON: Well, we have our NPOs
5 represented.

6 I did want to introduce, because she has got to
7 get back to the desk, I want to introduce, I want to
8 acknowledge our new sergeant, Sergeant Shavious.

9 (Applause)

10 COMMANDER JOHNSON: She is one of the recently
11 promoted sergeants that the Chief put forward and you
12 approved, and I really appreciate that cause she does a
13 wonderful job.

14 Thank you, Sarge. All right. Now I know we got
15 stuff to do. Thank you, ma'am.

16 Just to go into the, just briefly, the crime in
17 the Seventh Precinct. Our homicides, unfortunately, we
18 are up 5 from 3. I would like to indicate that one of
19 those homicides was actually a juvenile that was shot last
20 year who succumbed to his wounds this year. I am proud to
21 report that time due to the efforts of the Seventh
22 Precinct personnel and our collaboration with the
23 Homicide, that we have identified the sus -- the
24 perpetrators and we are attempting to bring them to
25 justice. So they have -- we are on the way with that

1 investigation.

2 Our non-fatal shootings are down 28 percent.
3 Sexual assaults are down 35 percent. Robberies are down
4 22 percent. Our aggravated assaults are up 21 percent.
5 Our motor vehicle theft is down 27 percent. Our
6 burglaries are down 39 percent. And our larcenies are
7 down 4.5 percent.

8 You look at our overall trends, our non-fatal
9 shooting trends month-to-month, we started a severe
10 decrease and we are holding onto that. Our homicides have
11 leveled off.

12 Our strategy is directed patrol. We have what
13 we call a 780 car which does direct special attention to
14 one of our busiest areas and that's gonna be the
15 Chene-Jefferson corridor. And specifically one of the
16 major areas there is the Martin Luther King Homes. We
17 also have our B&E detail.

18 We also are working directly with the community
19 to attempt to help start a block club in the Martin --
20 first block club in the Martin Luther King Homes. Another
21 thing that we're doing is we are working with the rest of
22 our brothers and sisters in the Department in enforcing
23 ERPO warrants, Emergency Risk Protection Orders. And in
24 using those warrants, we're able to confiscate guns on a
25 emergency basis for people at risk. So that's a strategy

1 that the Department has been using and we have been able
2 to confiscate two guns using that.

3 One of -- in our successes are our decrease,
4 severe decrease in our B&E's and our burglaries. We have
5 a dedicated Property Crime Unit. We have three major
6 cases that we are landing as we speak, so we are very
7 excited about that.

8 How do we do what we do? It's definitely
9 through our work with the community, some of our major
10 community groups, and I'd like to recognize our Seventh
11 Precinct Community Relations President Ms. Bailey.

12 (Applause)

13 COMMANDER JOHNSON: Some of our larger groups
14 are Burns, Seneca, Fisher and Riverside. And then another
15 one of our partners that we work with significantly is the
16 Detroit Housing Commission.

17 One of the things that I kind of want to talk
18 about, the last thing that I kind of really want to touch
19 on, is technology and how it helps, and how we continue to
20 use that with our partnerships to solve crimes as well as
21 quality of life issues. I'm glad we're here at this high
22 school in particular cause we have a very good
23 relationship.

24 Not a couple of months ago, we had a young lady
25 who was visiting during a basketball game who ran away,

1 and her mother was very, very concerned about her. So
2 what we did was we utilized our relationships with the
3 staff that we know here. We were able to immediately get
4 their video assets, along with -- this location is, and I
5 don't know if everybody knows, is a Greenlight. We were
6 able to use our -- utilize our Greenlight assets and then
7 our cooperation with our dispatchers, our officers on the
8 street, and then our partners at Wayne State and we were
9 able to recover the young lady that night.

10 So we're very excited about that.

11 (Applause)

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Yeah.

13 COMMANDER JOHNSON: So with that said, I will
14 open up to questions, any questions.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Thank you.

16 Are there any questions? Commissioner Watts.

17 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes. I just want to say
18 quickly, cause I know with the interest of time, it's
19 8:12 P.M., keeping time, but I want to commend Commander
20 Johnson, you and your team.

21 From the time I became elected and representing
22 this district, you and your staff has always been
23 responsive quickly. It's not always been good when I call
24 cause I have questions for my constituents cause I'm
25 always gonna advocate, but you've always responded in

1 realtime.

2 I notice when I crisscross across this precinct
3 and even this district, you and your team are always at
4 the meetings. And sometime I'm even surprised to see that
5 you, yourself are there. Most of the individuals,
6 especially our senior citizens buildings in your precinct
7 area, they all know your name, your captain's name, your
8 NPO. And so they say you're very responsive.

9 So I know you've been that way with me, along
10 with Constance Bailey. I want to also recognize her
11 again. She called me even last week and even today,
12 wanted to make sure we had refreshments. She was gonna
13 supply that.

14 And so everything and every time I call, not
15 only you and your leadership and your team are there, but
16 also the community advocate.

17 So I just want to thank you for your service and
18 your leadership.

19 COMMANDER JOHNSON: Thank you, ma'am.

20 COMMISSIONER JONES: Madam Chair.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

22 Commissioner Jones.

23 COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Madam Chair.

24 I just wanted to also piggyback off of what
25 Commissioner Watts said, but I have known Commander

1 Johnson for years and he is an upstanding guy. We
2 basically are in the same church Reformation, so he is
3 certainly a person who the Lord has had his hands on.

4 So I would like to just give him a great
5 compliment that is well deserved.

6 Thank you, commander.

7 COMMANDER JOHNSON: Thank you.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

9 (Applause)

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Any other questions or
11 comments?

12 Commissioner Boman.

13 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Is it appropriate to have
14 one directed at the Chief now, or are we still on talking
15 to the Seventh Precinct?

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We're still in the
17 Chief's Report. Do you have a question for the Chief?

18 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, go ahead.

20 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: And if you don't have the
21 answer -- is it also appropriate if he doesn't have an
22 answer that Investigator Warfield may address it maybe
23 also?

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm not understanding.

25 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Okay. Well the question is

1 does the Office of the Chief Investigator have access to--
2 direct access, not necessarily -- I mean we've already
3 determined not the video itself prior to redaction, but
4 the duration of the videos, the times the videos are
5 recorded, and the cases and the officers the videos are
6 connected to?

7 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Um, I don't quite
8 understand the question, so I can't answer yay or nay. I
9 just need a -- you're saying -- could you repeat that?

10 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Sure. Whether or not -- in
11 other -- let me put it in a more direct scenario.

12 Let's say I can look up files and there are
13 certain metadata on those files such as if they're media
14 you've got duration, you've got file size, you've got
15 date. One could add metadata, perhaps that would be whose
16 camera it was recorded on.

17 Is that accessible? In other words, I could
18 look at a directory of files without opening or playing
19 any of them and still have that information. Is that
20 directly available to OCI?

21 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: I don't know.
22 Commission -- Chief Investigator Warfield, do you?

23 OCI CHIEF WARFIELD: Through the Chair.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Go ahead.

25 OCI CHIEF WARFIELD: Thank you.

1 Through the Chair, so we absolutely have
2 redacted access to all of the body-worn camera footage as
3 far as time. What we're working on right now is getting
4 that metadata.

5 For instance, let me give you some examples. To
6 see where that scout car is on a map, that's -- that
7 happens within WatchGuard. So you can click on a item and
8 it will show you the location of the scout car. To find
9 out how fast that scout car is going, to understand if the
10 lights are on or if the siren is on, that's metadata
11 that's built into the WatchGuard system. As it stands
12 right now, through the redaction process it's not there,
13 but the Chief's staff is working on making sure that that
14 metadata comes over to us.

15 And if I can just for a moment, and you all have
16 needed -- first of all let me say this. I'm old. I'm 117
17 on the inside. I've been on the Board of Police
18 Commissioners, been chair twice.

19 I appreciate the spirit of the debate because
20 the issue is serious, not a joke. The Honorable Late
21 Mayor Coleman A. Young, in the season in which he proposed
22 this change to the charter, it meant a great deal to the
23 citizens of the city of Detroit.

24 This police chief has done everything within his
25 power to make sure that the spirit of what this office is

1 supposed to be like could be carried out. At the same
2 time, both things can be true. This Board has the
3 passion, the desire, the intellect to understand that
4 operating outside the confines of the charter is an
5 affront to justice and freedom itself. Both things can be
6 true.

7 I thank from the bottom of my heart this Chief
8 for making his staff available to us. Is it slowing down
9 the process a little bit? Obviously, anytime you do
10 something new it's going to naturally have some slowdown
11 effect.

12 As it was said by Commissioner Woods, we
13 prepared for war in the time of peace. We had our staff
14 load up some things in order that we mitigate the slowdown
15 that we knew that was going to come.

16 And so we ask that you all continue to advocate.
17 We ask that the Chief continue to give us access like he
18 has. We will work beyond these confines. We believe
19 there is a path forward and we'll share that later with
20 the Board. But it's not over, right?

21 But we thank -- we are so thankful because we
22 could be in a city, we could be in a -- or have a Chief,
23 although I don't think they would last, that said we're
24 not gonna do anything. But this Chief from day one has
25 shown up, has met with us, has met with the powers to be

1 and has advocated unequivocally for us to have access
2 because he understands what we do, why we do it, and how
3 we do it.

4 So, so hopefully that answers your question, but
5 it's a work in progress. At the end the day, it's a work
6 in progress and we are making progress.

7 Thank you.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you.
9 Commissioner Watts.

10 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes, just real quickly and
11 on that point of the Chief.

12 This Chief has been cooperative, and I echo the
13 sentiments there. But now that he's brought that up, and
14 as the chair of the Policy Committee, this Chief may
15 always not be there.

16 So the Policy Committee will look into any
17 policies we can put in place to ensure we have that same
18 passion, that leadership and energy that you have given to
19 this issue, Chief, that would help and serve this bored in
20 the future.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you,
22 Commissioner.

23 Commissioner Boman.

24 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: And this will be my last
25 question during the Chief's Report. I know I've been

1 doing this a lot.

2 I had a response come back. It's in the
3 document called Board of Police Commissioners Inquiries
4 for the week of May 14, 2026. And I thank the Department
5 for a response to a question I had about processes that
6 happen when there is a officer-involved shooting of a
7 canine. And I'm just gonna read this one clause and --
8 cause this is what my question's about.

9 It's the paragraph that says, two sentences
10 here. "When an officer is forced to shoot a dog, it is
11 due to immediate threat to the officers or a citizen,"
12 period or, no, it's a comma, "there is no investigation to
13 determine if a dog needs to be put down in these
14 circumstances."

15 And my question is given that the first clause
16 there implies a specific requirement that it is an
17 immediate threat to the officer or a citizen, the
18 subsequent statement seems to leave open that that
19 requirement doesn't necessarily need to be met, or that if
20 it isn't met this there's no consequences. And I'm
21 concerned why that would be and does it require a pol -- a
22 written policy to have that happen or can it happen
23 without a written policy?

24 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Chair?

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Commissioner -- well, I

1 think he's asking a question.

2 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: I would like to follow-up
3 on that.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Go ahead.

5 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: I motion that his concerns
6 be forwarded to the Policy Committee to investigate.

7 COMMISSIONER WOODS: I second.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. A motion has
9 been made by Commissioner Morris to forward Commissioner
10 Boman's concern to the Policy Committee. It's been
11 seconded by Commissioner Woods.

12 Is there any discussion? All in favor, indicate
13 by saying aye.

14 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Aye. Opposed? The
16 motion carries. Thank you.

17 Chief?

18 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yeah. Commissioner
19 Boman, anytime a officer discharges their firearm, it
20 could be accidental, it could be intentional; whether it's
21 a animal or for whatever reason, a mistake, there is an
22 investigation. There is a response. There is a review.

23 And there have been cases, since I have been
24 Chief, where officers -- where a officer has discharged a
25 firearm, taken the life of a animal and we do, in fact,

1 look at whether or not the animal was aggressive, bearing
2 teeth, charging. And if it was not the case, then that
3 individual officer is held accountable. So there are
4 investigations.

5 And so we can look at the policy, but I didn't
6 want the community to think that when a officer or a
7 weapon is discharged that there is no investigation. We
8 absolutely respond to supervisor, and they're all taken
9 very seriously.

10 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Through the Chair, it's not
11 really a new question. I just -- I just wanted to clarify
12 that the only reason I said the words I did is I was
13 reading it from this document that I got from the
14 Department.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

16 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: And, through the
17 Chair, I just want -- regardless of that, I just want to
18 let the community know that in all those cases there is an
19 investigation.

20 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Through the Chair.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead -- well, I'm
22 sorry. Commissioner -- wait.

23 Commissioner Jones first and then you,
24 Commissioner Morris.

25 COMMISSIONER JONES: I'd just like to point out

1 something, and I had mentioned this before.

2 In the Detroit Police Department's history, an
3 officer has been designated to handle animal cruelty cases
4 exclusively, and this is brand new to the Detroit Police
5 Department.

6 And I had mentioned that earlier, so I just
7 wanted to put it out there again.

8 Thank you, Madam Chair.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Morris.

10 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes. Well, I just wanted
11 to make sure we were done -- I referred it to the Policy
12 Committee for a reason cause I was looking at the time at
13 the time.

14 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Amen.

15 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Cause it's -- I was making
16 sure we was through with the Chief, Commissioner Boman, so
17 we can move forward to public comment and get this meeting
18 rolling.

19 Thank you.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Does that
21 conclude your report, Chief? We're still under your
22 report.

23 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yes, Madam Chair.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

25 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Thank you.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

2 Now we're under Oral Communications and Public
3 Comment. And given the time, it's 8:25, I'm gonna limit
4 it to 1.5 minutes. So one and a half minutes.

5 Okay. Do we have someone? Do we have someone
6 to keep the time?

7 SECRETARY GARNIER: Ms. Underwood is going to
8 keep it.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, thank you. Thank
10 you.

11 Can we have our first speaker, please?

12 MS. UNDERWOOD: Yes, Madam Chair. We're gonna
13 bring up the clock. We're bringing up the clock now.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, yeah, yeah.

15 You can have more time, yes. Yes.

16 MS. UNDERWOOD: Please state your name for the
17 record, ma'am.

18 MS. PEOPLES: My name is Yolanda Peoples. I
19 live in District 4.

20 I have a complaint regarding the Citywide Group
21 and Commissioner Woods.

22 And I have anything written down, so please be
23 patient.

24 So in the Buckners (phonetic) hearings,
25 Commissioner Moore brought to the attention of the city

1 council a problem we have in District 4, the Fifth
2 Precinct meeting, but he was not totally telling the truth
3 because people who live there don't have a problem. So I
4 will explain the problem as it exists.

5 So the Citywide Group they call themselves the
6 people to police the police precincts, but they don't.
7 Alvin Stokes was the head of the problem. They took over
8 our meetings in December -- in the first week in March.
9 We had an election in December and somehow that election
10 made Alvin Stokes support the guy who lost the election.
11 He was a bad loser. He was not playing fairly because he
12 lost.

13 Somehow they communicated to Commissioner Woods
14 and he addressed city council to say we have a problem
15 that needs to be addressed. I will tell you what Alvin
16 Stokes did. He came to our meeting, they took over our
17 meeting. They were rude. They were disrespectful. They
18 were -- their manners was just abysmal. I will tell you
19 that I felt attacked. I felt like I was being punished
20 for doing something right. But electing the person we
21 wanted to be for president, our meetings are not like
22 yours. We don't have to have bylaws. We don't have to
23 have -- we don't deal with the things that you deal with.
24 Our meetings are really laid back.

25 But instead of them doing that, he brought the

1 bylaws to us. We don't have a chain of custody where he
2 got 'em from, namely him or saying we had a 501(C)3. We
3 don't have one. They will not provide us with Articles of
4 Incorporation. We were not provided with any signatures
5 on the form. We were not provided with bank statements or
6 tax returns, no nothing for the state of Michigan.

7 Anybody who has a 501(C)3 has to file monthly
8 reports and pay fees monthly to the state of Michigan. We
9 were not provided with any of those things.

10 How can this man take over our meeting with
11 saying he has no people to report to? I said I was a
12 president of the Swim Club of the city of Detroit, Coleman
13 A. Young Center. I had to have the permission of the
14 coach and also the recreation director to do any
15 fundraising or anything. Everybody has somebody to report
16 to, but he told us he didn't have nobody to report to, he
17 could do anything he wants to do.

18 I move that you address my concerns and my
19 issues and get rid of Citywide because we don't need a
20 oversight for our community meetings. Keep the individual
21 meetings themselves because we have a good relations with
22 Fifth Precinct police officer, Commissioner Purifoy and
23 Captain McClure, the P -- NPO's, Maxey, Meriwether and
24 Soles are very good working with us. We have no problems
25 with the police department, but what we have a problem

1 with a man Alvin Stokes and the guy he's supporting.
2 They've made it very personal.

3 And so he need to take the emotions out of his
4 support because he's making the very wrong choices and now
5 his lack of leadership he does not need to be in charge of
6 nothing, so.

7 (Applause)

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Okay. Thank you.
9 Commissioner Woods.

10 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, I never spoke to city
11 council about --

12 MS. PEOPLES: I saw you. I saw you on TV.

13 COMMISSIONER WOODS: On TV? Nawl, I don't have
14 no knowledge --

15 MS. PEOPLES: You said -- I'm asking you to
16 listen to me, please.

17 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, ma'am.

18 MS. PEOPLES: This is what you said to them.
19 You said, "We have a problem in District 4, please address
20 it."

21 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No, that's -- that's --

22 MS. PEOPLES: You said --

23 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That's not me, ma'am.

24 MS. PEOPLES: Okay.

25 COMMISSIONER WOODS: You know, I never spoke to

1 city council about anything other than stopping the
2 violence in the city of Detroit and getting resources for
3 the city.

4 I don't have no knowledge of this. I don't know
5 a Alvin Stokes. I don't know any of that type of stuff,
6 so that -- it's the wrong guy.

7 MS. PEOPLES: They said your name. Darryl
8 Woods, right?

9 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Darryl Woods, yes, that's
10 my name.

11 MS. PEOPLES: Darryl Woods.

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: It -- no, it's more than
13 one. It's one on the radio. I have a twin.

14 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: Let me be clear.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: It wasn't me, ma'am,
16 through the Chair.

17 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: Number one, I'm her
18 mother.

19 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, ma'am.

20 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: And my daughter has had
21 several -- not only cancer, but strokes.

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, ma'am.

23 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: She is well educated.

24 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes.

25 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: She speaks profoundly

1 and clear to those of us who understand her.

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, Not a problem.

3 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: And when she slows down,
4 definitely you can hear her.

5 Now what I want to say as her mother, number
6 one, I back up what she's saying because I'm an advocate
7 for District 4 in Jefferson-Chalmers, and I am well-known
8 and in and out of that community doing what is right, what
9 is just, and what is fair.

10 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, ma'am.

11 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: Now our Fifth Precinct
12 we did have an election, as she stated, and I hope you
13 understood. We had an election and in that election J.
14 Henderson won by a landslide because of the number of
15 people that were there who knows that he does and do a
16 good job. And that it was another person Alvin who
17 opposed him who -- who the guy that opposed him he only
18 had five votes to 30 some votes by, by J. Henderson.

19 So we had our person. We don't collect money.
20 They bring treats for people who come after work. Our
21 concern is we have someone who is over the police
22 commissioners meeting, the police commissioners, they all
23 come to -- all the police department in the Fifth Precinct
24 are visible at our meetings. Our meetings are provided
25 for people who need and get information concerning taxes

1 and you name it. Anything that involves our community.

2 We don't need a takeover from our community of
3 our person J. Henderson who is and have won the election
4 for District 4. We want who we voted for.

5 Thank you.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

7 COMMISSIONER WOODS: God bless.

8 (Applause)

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

10 Next speaker, please.

11 MS. UNDERWOOD: Ma'am, what's your -- what was
12 your name?

13 Could you state your name for the record, ma'am?

14 MS. GWENDOLYN PEOPLES: Gwendolyn Peoples.

15 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair, so what's
16 being discussed here is the Precinct Community Relations
17 Councils, and I don't have a good understanding. They
18 kind of operate in their own -- we don't have jurisdiction
19 over them.

20 So do we know where we can send them to like
21 appeal or complain about the situation? Cause we don't
22 have governance over the Precinct Community Relations.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm not aware. It's a
24 volunteer organization. I mean they're volunteer
25 organizations.

1 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Right.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: At every precinct.

3 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: But is it city council

4 or --

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: I'm not aware. I don't

6 know.

7 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Through the Chair.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Okay. Go ahead.

9 MS. PEOPLES: May I address to -- the Citywide
10 he is talking about don't exist anymore. That I ask
11 everybody I know do they have any authority, they tell me
12 no. Cause they don't exist any places that we.

13 So he came anyway and tried to take over. They
14 used to be on the business -- old building holding it.
15 The building that's holding it he closed. He left there
16 and went to the Wayne County Sheriff. His -- so he has
17 been out of power with the group that claimed he was under
18 him. They still trying to have the authority that they
19 had before. They don't have any.

20 So there is really nothing to do, but I wanted
21 to make sure I came down here and spoke about this because
22 they need to know what's going on behind closed doors. He
23 acts like he so prim and proper in public eyes, but he
24 horrible.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Okay. Go ahead.

1 First, Commissioner Morris, Bowman and then --

2 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah, I felt that I needed
3 to chime in here because I am both a member of the Fifth
4 Precinct Community Council, though I have not recently
5 attended any meetings because of my work schedule
6 conflicts with when they hold their meetings. But, and of
7 course I'm also elected out of District 4 where the Fifth
8 Precinct is.

9 So on both counts, I will say that, first of
10 all, I know Mr. Anderson. I haven't spoken to him since
11 this debacle, but I've always found the meetings to be
12 very informative and helpful. However, the one thing I
13 heard and I heard it second-hand, and I'm not an expert on
14 this. But I believe there may -- the issue may surround
15 the idea -- and I don't think this is a hundred percent
16 private organization cause it involves relations between
17 the Detroit Police Department and the city. And I have a
18 feeling our chief might have a better answer, not -- I
19 know you wouldn't want to address the internal politics of
20 it, but just simply whether or not the city has some
21 jurisdiction over the way the Police Community Councils
22 function.

23 Because I understand the dispute was regarding
24 term limits. And if that exists in the bylaws, no matter
25 how popular the president is -- I'm just saying this is

1 what I heard. No matter how popular a president is of a
2 group, that the person simply can't continuously serve.
3 That is what I heard, so that's my understanding of it.

4 And I don't know -- I know Chief Bettison
5 frequently would show up at these meetings, so I don't
6 know if he could explain the structural nature of the
7 police -- through the Chair, of the Police Community
8 Relation Councils and how independent or not independent
9 they are.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Chief, did you want to
11 comment?

12 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: I will say this,
13 through the Chair, that they do not fall under the
14 jurisdiction of the Detroit Police Department. And so
15 they are a independent entity, and until I read all the
16 way through it I don't want to speak on something and
17 misspeak.

18 So I will look into it further and update the
19 Board.

20 And thank you, Commissioner Boman.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Morris.

22 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yeah. Well, no, no. Now
23 that we got that -- I was just bringing to the Board's
24 attention our next speaker is ninety-four-years old and
25 she's standing up there without her walker. So we don't

1 want keep dragging on as she keeps standing.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Our next
3 speaker. We want to --

4 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Support.

5 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Thank you.

6 MS. BERNICE: Thank goodness.

7 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: There you go, Mother
8 Bernice.

9 MS. SMITH: I was gon' tell you about it. Good
10 evening to everyone.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Good evening.

12 MS. SMITH: I'm blessed, happy and everything
13 else to be here today. And as he said, God was good.
14 May 31st I made 94 years old.

15 (Applause)

16 MS. SMITH: I was gonna fight with you -- what's
17 his name sitting over there? He's not looking at me.
18 He's ignoring me, but that's all right, I still love him.
19 He know I love him.

20 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: That's what's up.

21 MS. BERNICE: Well, it's been very interesting
22 tonight. It's been long and I'm not gon' be too long
23 talking.

24 First of all, to my Chief, I love him dearly. I
25 worry him all the time just about when I tell him about

1 things going on here in the city. So -- as if he don't
2 know about it, but he does.

3 But here is what I want to tell you. We are
4 living in a state of destruction, racial injustice is in
5 the Black man -- is the Black man's burden. We must pray
6 for love and peace.

7 Our city -- we can't have this crime that's
8 going on on the weekends. The police are doing a good
9 job. I'm very proud of them. I have nothing to say
10 against them cause they're doing the best they can.
11 You've got a good leader. I've known him when he first
12 started and I love him dearly.

13 But the fact is we must control our children.
14 Our children is out there downtown or in Midtown, wherever
15 and doing the -- running around. They're doing things
16 that we do not tolerate, at least I don't tolerate it.
17 I've raised five. I got a doctor, I got a engineer, and
18 then I got two of 'em that retired from -- Woods know one
19 of 'em, and they the best of friends, that retired from
20 Ford and Cadillac. So I know it can be done.

21 Parents, you've gotta take control of your
22 children. You can't let them run wild in our city. This
23 is our city and we love it, and we do not wish to have
24 this crime that's going on each weekend. I hate to look
25 at my news on 11:00 in the morning and I fear that

1 somebody's gonna get hurt.

2 Now my suggestion get the parents.

3 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Hit the buzzer. The
4 buzzer.

5 MS. SMITH: Get the parents. I want you, Chief,
6 to fine them nothing less than \$300.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

8 MS. SMITH: When you get 'em, put 'em in jail
9 and let the parents come and get 'em. Because it's their
10 responsibility, not yours, and not the rest of us. It's
11 their responsibility to know where they are and what
12 they're doing.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you so much.

14 MS. SMITH: And I think what --

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you so much.
16 Thank you so much. Your time is up. Thank you. We
17 appreciate your comment.

18 (Applause)

19 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yeah, we agree.

20 MS. UNDERWOOD: Thank you, Madam Chair.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. We want
22 to--

23 MS. SMITH: Beverly; I taught her and she up
24 here clapping.

25 MS. UNDERWOOD: Thank you, Madam Chair.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We want to make sure --
2 we want to make sure before the next speaker.

3 MS. BERNICE: Let me tell you something. Let me
4 tell you this.

5 We started with Coleman Young, y'all.

6 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay, Mother.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank you.
8 Thank you so much. Thank you.

9 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Security.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: But before we have our
11 next speaker, before we have -- before we have our next
12 speaker, please, we always want to give our council people
13 an opportunity to say a few words to us.

14 So, please, could we have Councilwoman Miller
15 say a few words before our next speaker?

16 Thank you so much.

17 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Hello, everyone. How are
18 you this evening?

19 BOARD MEMBERS: Good evening.

20 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Great.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Hello.

22 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: This has been a treat
23 today. I thought on council going four hours was long,
24 but this beat 'em in the evening time.

25 But I just want to say, first of all, I want to

1 give honor to Christ who is the head of my life. Young
2 man -- I do not know Mr. Jones, but the first thing you
3 said was you wanted prayer. That resonated with me.

4 COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you.

5 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Because you're gonna need
6 it. You will, too. I'm gonna keep you both lifted up in
7 prayer so that you can be the best that God designed you
8 to be, in Jesus' name.

9 I want to give honor to my friend Constance
10 Bailey, our District 7 representative, who always does a
11 fantastic job.

12 (Applause)

13 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: And if you don't know, she
14 lost her husband recently and she's out with us this
15 evening. And I wanted to say I'm praying for you that you
16 receive the strength that you need to carry on.

17 And to Commander Johnson, where are you?
18 Commander Johnson. He gets all the e-mails that I do not
19 want. When they send e-mails for traffic, for noise, for
20 loud boilers, I just send them right to him because I know
21 he'll take care of them. Because I am the only city
22 council that have a Director of Public Safety on that
23 nine-person panel, because public safety is that important
24 to me in District 5.

25 So with my public safety Gregory Love, he's here

1 every week. I'm sure you guys see him. Yeah, he has an
2 amazing relationship with Precinct 7. My favorite, one of
3 my favorite NPOs Attula (phonetic), stand up, sir. These
4 officers feed you, they cook for you, they barbecue and
5 they're at all dances; Easter dances, Mother's Day dances
6 and -- Mother's Day, Easter and Valentine's. And they
7 dance and cook for us over at District 7. So I just want
8 to say thank you for all that you do.

9 And I just gotta say to my friend Beverly Watts,
10 I knew she was running but I didn't know what she was
11 running for and I came to support you today. Your
12 tenacity, your grace, your integrity, your honesty,
13 everything that you are I see it and I have not known you
14 very long. But I believe your colleagues knew when they
15 voted for you today that you were the woman for the job.
16 And I salute every last one of you that supported her
17 because I do believe she will not only bring back, but she
18 will strengthen transparency, integrity, accountability,
19 and the trust that we need in the city of Detroit. And I
20 look forward to serving and working with all of you.

21 Take care and have a blessed evening.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you. Thank you.
23 Next speaker, please.

24 MS. HANKINS: Good evening. That is my council
25 person.

1 MS. UNDERWOOD: State your name for the record,
2 please.

3 MS. HANKINS: Tanae Hankins. Tanae Hankins,
4 District 5 and I still live in District 7. The change, I
5 haven't gotten it yet.

6 I want to say good evening to the commissioners
7 and I want to acknowledge Commissioner Watts and Camille
8 for speaking with me about these issues, and the
9 commission in general for your service.

10 I submitted copies of my e-mail that I mailed --
11 e-mailed to you all today in case you all didn't get it
12 cause it was kind of late. So there are copies here if
13 anyone needs them.

14 I'll just get my bullet points out the way. No
15 one has the right to violate my home and my body. No
16 means no.

17 I was recently assaulted for the third time by
18 the same person DPD continues to protect and prevent from
19 prosecution. DPD does not have a right to reverse my
20 right for safety and prosecution.

21 As a disabled senior citizen and human being,
22 I'm again respectfully requesting immediate independent
23 intervention to protect the families and children that
24 have been violated before further harm occurs.

25 Monday, a high-ranking officer told me if I dial

1 911 again I will get a ticket. If a commander cannot or
2 will not protect a battered woman and believe she should
3 be intimidated and punished when she is in danger, they
4 need to be immediately removed from public interaction.

5 Today, several officers, six cars, eight of
6 them, helped the person who assaulted me and her white,
7 racist, disrespectful worker -- please give me a second --
8 violate my rights and break the law. And none of those
9 officers did a thing.

10 How do we change the curriculum of Detroit, of
11 DPD? The only thing that should matter is the truth, not
12 a thousand different officers' opinions about something.
13 What is wrong with there picture and what can the
14 commission do?

15 I can't even go -- I can't sit on my porch
16 because this woman is attacking me. They know it and they
17 were out there in force today to help her violate me.

18 What do we do?

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Watts
20 would like to --

21 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes. Thank you, Madam
22 Chair.

23 And I want to commend you again, like I said
24 before, for speaking up. A lot of citizens are afraid to
25 speak up or just don't carry through. So I want to

1 commend you for that.

2 I also want to ask Chief Warfield, cause I know
3 this is a update on this matter and you have -- I know we
4 spoke about this.

5 So you have a update on this case? I believe
6 she did file a complaint.

7 OCI CHIEF WARFIELD: Through the Chair, actually
8 I'm looking up -- looking that up right now.

9 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Okay. Cause that will be
10 great to get an update. Thank you.

11 We will definitely make sure you get an update
12 on this matter and follow-up.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Okay. Thank you.
14 Commissioner Woods.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Chief Bettison, can you
16 have your staff look into this matter and inform the Board
17 as to facts concerning this matter?

18 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Through the chair,
19 absolutely. And I'm familiar with Ms. Hankins and it's
20 been a long-going neighbor dispute.

21 And so we look into each and every case, and we
22 have submitted warrant requests to the Prosecutor's Office
23 before in other incidents. And but in this particular
24 incident as well I will look into it and will update the
25 staff.

1 Thank you.

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay. Thank you.

3 MS. HANKINS: I wanna make sure, I don't know if
4 I said it, if I may, through the Chair. The most recent
5 assault, the third one, was about two or they weeks ago.
6 When the police violated my space today and supported
7 them, that happened today and Monday.

8 The gentleman may not know that, the Chief may
9 not know that, but the Chief has known about the problems
10 I've been having with the Tenth Precinct for years.

11 I'm asking the commission to do something. We
12 have got to do something, okay. Because anytime somebody
13 tells you if you call 911 if you threatened you gon' get a
14 ticket, that's an emergency situation for me. And I don't
15 know if you all have the authority because I'm totally
16 being ignored by the Tenth Precinct and the Detroit Police
17 Department.

18 You don't have a right as a public servant to
19 tell somebody if they use the service that they get a
20 ticket, and I'm the victim and they're supporting the
21 person who assaulted me.

22 I just don't trust DPD right now.

23 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Okay. Thank you.

25 MS. HANKINS: Thank you.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Commissioner.

2 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you.

3 And thank you, Ms. Hankins, for being here today
4 and also for approaching me as well, as well as talking
5 with Commissioner Watts about this matter.

6 Certainly, if there has been more developments,
7 because I did speak with OCI about the complaints that
8 they already have, and from what I can tell they -- OCI
9 has really taken the matter as far as they can within
10 their own jurisdiction. But if there has been additional
11 matters like what you mentioned today, definitely we have
12 OCI staff here today that can take additional complaints
13 so they can take a look into that, to the new information.

14 In addition to that, if Chief and Commissioner
15 Watts are amenable to this, I would propose that maybe
16 Commissioner Watts and I, along with representatives from
17 the police department and the Ms. Hankins, sit down to try
18 to understand that, you know, she's -- she's repeated --
19 she said that she's been assaulted repeatedly and it's not
20 been addressed.

21 So I don't know if it's just a matter of there
22 is not enough evidence. Of course, there has to be enough
23 evidence in order for DPD and the prosecutor to take
24 action. And so if that's the issue -- but it would be
25 nice for us to get in a room and just kind of settle this

1 and really understand what's going on so that as the
2 Board, as commissioners we have a understanding, Ms.
3 Hankins has a understanding and that's aligned with what
4 DPD understands as well.

5 MS. HANKINS: Okay. I just want to add
6 everything that I'm saying has been documented. DPD has
7 video. There are witnesses they never questioned. And
8 it's real, really -- I feel disrespected cause for some
9 strange reason what I say happened to me and my testimony
10 is not taken seriously. But guess what? I got the video
11 and you still doing what you doing.

12 I do not trust DPD. I don't know if anybody has
13 the authority, okay, to protect me. But today they
14 escorted this woman who violated -- and one officer said
15 well she said the same thing about you.

16 So my thing is if I said I stabbed somebody and
17 they said they stabbed me, what you gone do not do
18 nothing? You just gon' believe her? How she manipulates
19 DPD to her side is embarrassing, but I don't care about
20 that. It's about my life.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Woods
22 would like to say something.

23 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes. So the Chief
24 Investigator has ahold to it. I like Commissioner
25 Camille's suggestion and my other colleague's suggestion

1 that the Citizen Complaint Committee take a look at it and
2 see, you know, again as you -- we don't investigate
3 criminal matters. But you do have a right to go to the
4 state police if you feel you're not -- that DPD is too
5 investigated in this situation, you can go to the state
6 police and to --

7 MS. HANKINS: That's not their jurisdiction.

8 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No, it's the state police's
9 jurisdiction. If you feel like you can't trust them, you
10 don't have confidence in them --

11 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Through the Chair.

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: You can go to the state
13 police.

14 MS. HANKINS: The state police told me it's a
15 city level thing. The district attorney told me - Dana
16 Nessel's office told me to get a lawyer.

17 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay. Yeah.

18 MS. HANKINS: We cannot fight the law
19 department. That's why I have requested outside people.

20 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay. All right.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. We have some
22 people that are already saying that they're gonna help
23 with this, so let's refer you to the chief investigator at
24 this point to give the additional information. Okay?

25 MS. HANKINS: Any other questions? I just want

1 to be able to sit on my porch and --

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We're clear. We're
3 clear on it. Commissioner.

4 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Nawl, now that we got that
5 I was getting ready to motion to send it to the Citizen
6 Complaint Committee to handle it, but -- so we can keep
7 the meeting moving, but --

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

9 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Warfield, he will assist
10 you.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We're clear on it.
12 Thank you.

13 MS. HANKINS: Okay. I can sit on my porch and
14 not have police escort the person who assaulted me to my
15 house?

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, we're clear about
17 it.

18 MS. HANKINS: Can I do that, Chief? Can I? Can
19 I sit on my porch and not have police officers escort the
20 person who assaulted me to my home from this point
21 forward? I just asked a questioned.

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Go see our investigator,
23 the man back there.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: We're going to have our
25 investigator talk with you first and then we'll take it

1 from there. Thank you.

2 Commissioner Boman.

3 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That way there.

4 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yeah, I was just gonna say
5 this is a non -- I mean there is non-criminal component
6 here and that is the behavior she described regarding the
7 911 operators might fall under a non-criminal complaint,
8 so.

9 COMMISSIONER WOODS: But they investigating all
10 that.

11 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: So I just motioned to send
12 this to the Citizen Complaint Committee.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I think we've already
14 agreed to do that.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: They have it.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yeah, we --

17 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: He re-waking it up, so.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Right. But we've
19 already agreed to do that. I don't think we need a
20 motion, but thank you.

21 Next speaker, please.

22 MS. UNDERWOOD: Thank you, Madam Chair.

23 Our next three speakers will be Evan Schuster,
24 Christopher Plummer from the -- from YAP, and Ronald
25 Foster.

1 COMMISSIONER WOODS: It's almost 9:00.

2 MR. SCHUSTER: Good evening. How y'all doing?

3 BOARD MEMBERS: Good evening.

4 MR. SCHUSTER: My name is Evan Schuster. I know
5 we're on a little bit of a time crunch, so I'm gonna
6 explain my situation real quickly.

7 As some of y'all might know, I just recently
8 graduated from the Detroit Police Academy two weeks ago.
9 And, unfortunately --

10 (Applause)

11 MR. SCHUSTER: Unfortunately, recently I had to
12 resign due to me not disclosing a OWI incident I received
13 two weeks before graduation. And I just wanted to come up
14 here and tell you guys why I didn't disclose when I did.

15 Basically, I had a lot of -- I had a lot riding
16 on me graduating. I had a lot family coming in, but in
17 particular my father, who has cancer, told me that he was
18 flying in the week before graduation, and he told me he'll
19 be missing two radiation appointments to see me graduate
20 and walk the stage.

21 So I told myself I was going to just finish what
22 I started, graduate the academy, walk the stage, shake the
23 Chief's hand and everybody else's hand, let him have that
24 moment and let everyone else that came to see me graduate
25 have that moment with me, and I would deal with my

1 consequences and everything when I got to my precinct,
2 which is what I did.

3 On my very first day, I had told my commander
4 and my captain the situation before they even let me go.
5 And, you know here I am.

6 So I just came up here to ask for a second
7 chance, if possible, or anything like that.

8 Thank you.

9 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: And, through the Chair.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Go ahead, commissioner.

11 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Me and Mr. Schuster, we
12 have had multiple conversations. And as quite a bit of
13 people on the Board know, you know, my father's been sick
14 and that's why I missed a lot of meetings. And so, you
15 know, you would think -- it's, you know, every father's
16 dream to be able to see they son come up and make
17 something of themselves.

18 And his story, it really touched me. And he
19 does a lot in the community. He's a young man with a lot
20 of potential. He did -- made a bad decision prior to his
21 graduation, which is nothing nefarious. This is nothing
22 happened as a police officer, no citizen was injured.

23 And I believe in him and I believe in
24 redemption. I'm a product of redemption. If it wasn't
25 for God's grace, I wouldn't be here.

1 And you guys see I'm very hard on misconduct. I
2 don't -- I'm relentless. I don't back down.

3 But he made himself vulnerable. He came up
4 after he resigned, told me he wanted to appear before the
5 Board even after resignation to show his remorse to the
6 Board and to the citizens of the city of Detroit. And he
7 would like, you know, a path for redemption.

8 And he sent a e-mail to the Chief. I sent a
9 e-mail to the Chief. And any e-mails when things like
10 this going, I like it to be out in the open so the public
11 know what's happening. And we're asking and I'm asking --
12 I'm asking for grace and I'm asking the Board if you have
13 any grace to kind of support me in asking the Chief if
14 there's anything that you can do to assist Mr. Schuster on
15 the path of redemption, you know, please.

16 Thank you.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

18 COMMISSIONER WOODS: We ask the Chief together.

19 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: We ask the Chief together.

20 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Whatever you could do,
21 Chief.

22 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Whatever you can do,
23 Chief.

24 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Through the Chair, to
25 the Board, hearing the officer or former officer, the

1 young man, you know, I definitely commend you for coming
2 before the Board and standing before us.

3 And I know you resigned. And with that, I will
4 definitely look at the totality of the circumstances and
5 keep the Board apprised. And so there are some things
6 that this young man has to get through, but I will
7 definitely take what you just did into consideration when
8 it comes to my decision.

9 Thank you.

10 MR. SCHUSTER: Thank you, sir.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

12 (Applause)

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Next speaker, please.

14 MR. PLUMMER: Good evening to the Board, to the
15 Chief, to the citizens of Detroit.

16 I stand here on behalf of YAP. My name is
17 Christopher Plummer. First on behalf of the Youth
18 Advisory Panel, we want to say thank you for everyone's
19 participation in a successful Youth and Police Chiefs
20 Forum.

21 Special thanks to our very own chief Todd
22 Bettison, Chief Elvin Barron from Southfield, Chief
23 Jenkins of Inkster, and Colonel Grady of the Michigan
24 State Police for helping making our forum such a success.
25 We are proud to announce that this forum was recognized

1 nationally all over the United States of America.

2 (Applause)

3 MR. PLUMMER: And might I add even
4 internationally, as I was in Cancun this past week with a
5 YAP shirt on and one of the workers asked me about the
6 forum. So it's recognized internationally as well. And
7 we look forward to seeing everyone for our Third Annual
8 Forum.

9 We continue to stay engaged by reviewing
10 policies and discussing topics. One issue that we are
11 closely following is the use of drones and other
12 surveillance technology. We understand there are both
13 privacy concerns and public safety benefits, and we
14 believe it's important to find a balance that protects our
15 communities while also respecting people's rights.

16 And then, next, another topic is gun violence.
17 June is Gun Violence Awareness month. And, unfortunately,
18 it is part of our everyday life as a youth. It has become
19 a public health concern because of how common it has
20 become in our in neighborhoods, schools, and communities.
21 But we need to understand that this gun violence awareness
22 cannot only last for a month, but it needs to last
23 indefinitely. We must work every single day to stop gun
24 violence and to promote this.

25 And then we also want to express our continued

1 support for the Board's ability to access body-cam
2 footage. This is something that we are committed to and
3 YAP stands behind you even if it means going to
4 Washington, D.C. or Lansing, Michigan.

5 (Applause)

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you.

7 MR. PLUMMER: Last, but not least, we would like
8 to thank Commissioner Woods and also Former Commissioner
9 Jim Holly for the \$3,000 scholarship that has been
10 presented, that will be presented to a member of YAP and
11 we are waiting to submit our applications.

12 Thank you.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you.

14 Next speaker. Next speaker, please.

15 MR. FOSTER: Good evening, through the
16 commission, just a few things.

17 I wanted to just talk about first conflict of
18 interest, right? A lot of people talk about the charter
19 in 1974. They are not aware that the charter was revised
20 in 2012, and they're not aware of the recipients or the
21 charter writers which were Mr. Fred Durhal, Mr. Conrad
22 Mallett, and Ms. Mary Waters were all contributors to it.

23 So it's important to show that when you have
24 these conflict of interests, you should not be the
25 recipient of what it is that you've written down. And,

1 more importantly, if you wrote the charter then you, above
2 all people, should be the one that's following it and
3 upholding the very words in which you wrote. So that's
4 what I want to say about that.

5 Secondly, I've -- over time I've heard the terms
6 poli-tricks and a lot of other thangs. I think people
7 just want to be heard and seen and different things. I
8 don't take none of that stuff personal. I live my life,
9 do my thang, you feel what I'm saying. So whatever it is
10 that you guys do, whatever perception you have, I ask that
11 you be more mature and more professional.

12 Most things that you want to get accomplished in
13 life you have to tolerate some things. I think I've been
14 very tolerant these last four years, and I think that
15 we've gotten a lot accomplished. Don't mean I'm a chump,
16 a punk or anything else. It means that I know how to get
17 goals accomplished, right?

18 I'm glad to see the direction of this Board.
19 For years, we had some commissioners here that had a hard
20 time reading texts, right? They couldn't speak for
21 themselves, couldn't even speak outside or read. So we
22 want people that can think for themselves and move
23 forward.

24 Thank you very much.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you.

1 Next speaker, please.

2 MS. UNDERWOOD: Our next three speakers will be
3 Ms. Tara Brown, Yvette Anderson and Tijhana Morris.

4 MS. BROWN: Good evening, commission.

5 My name is Tara Brown. I know you much y'all
6 missed me, so I decided to come in person.

7 I had some comments, but I got redirected by Mr.
8 Schuster.

9 Congratulations to Beverly Watts and Robert
10 Jones. I genuinely hope you all succeed. I genuinely
11 hope you all take into consideration that people voted for
12 you, Ms. Watts, and do what you need to do. And,
13 Mr. Jones -- or, I'm sorry, commissioner. I should have
14 said commissioner. I want to wake up and be engaged and
15 be the Chair that we expect you to be.

16 With regard to Victoria, thank you for having
17 the courage to stand up and stand on your principles even
18 when you knew that people were not going to vote for them.
19 We appreciate that in the community. Don't get up here
20 and change.

21 With regard to Mr. Schuster, he does need a
22 second chance. Because today I was sitting in front of
23 someone that was given a second, third, fourth and fifth
24 chance. And, again, he has some things going on. And
25 just so you're clear, I don't know him. I just heard him

1 speak like everybody else in the room.

2 But, again, people make mistakes. He came
3 forward after the fact. And I'm not gon' lie, if I was in
4 his situation, my people coming, we finna celebrate and
5 I'll worry about the rest later. But, again, the fact
6 that he came before this Board and the entire city to say
7 that he was apologetic and that he wanted a second chance
8 to be a Detroit police officer, that should be taken into
9 consideration.

10 And maybe he needs desk duty and maybe he needs
11 an internship and a revisit of ethics and conduct, but,
12 yes, I don't think we should throw that young man away.
13 And we also shouldn't throw away the money that was spent
14 training him and getting him ready to be a police officer.

15 Thank you.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. Next
17 speaker.

18 MS. MORRIS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone.

19 BOARD MEMBERS: Good evening.

20 MS. MORRIS: Tijhana Morris. I love you,
21 Chief--

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Could you put the
23 microphone down so we can hear you a little bit? Yeah.

24 MS. MORRIS: All right. My voice so deep, I
25 just --

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Okay. Thank you.

2 MS. MORRIS: Tijhana Morris and I am a member of
3 Barton-McFarland Neighborhood Association. I'm also a
4 retired police officer from District 12 -- Precinct 12. I
5 live in District 7.

6 Commissioner Camille is wonderful. Chief, she
7 wonderful and I thank her. I called her today, she told
8 me to come down cause I have a complaint.

9 Not only am I a retired police officer, I am the
10 investigator for the Detroit Police Coalition Against
11 Police Brutality, okay. You have not heard from me
12 because you have a great chief, I'm telling you. I will
13 speak anywhere. I will say anything I have to say to get
14 a point across.

15 Today my situation, there was a person, she
16 stole my purse -- excuse me. She stole my phone, all
17 right. And it's been six, seven months. Found this
18 woman, okay. After I found this woman, called ahead and
19 flagged the police.

20 The officer come. She's a young woman, okay.
21 And I -- me being a seasoned officer, I had to roll with
22 her, okay. To make a long story short, cause I only got a
23 half a minute now, when she talked to the person, it was
24 the person who stole my phone. And I pointed the person
25 out. And there was a couple of officers came and they

1 were with her.

2 I took a picture, okay. I'm an investigator. I
3 took a picture. The woman refused to give them any
4 information. What police officer is going to talk to you
5 and allow you to cower them down and not -- they don't get
6 your information? I'm here. I gave you my ID, showed you
7 my license. That's the person.

8 Okay, fine. I let it alone. I said, okay,
9 we'll go to the -- when I go to the precinct, they already
10 have the information. I'm gonna talk to the investigator,
11 right.

12 This has been three weeks. I have called the
13 investigator. Everything is in this file; telephone
14 number, ID, everything. Investigator has not called me
15 yet. I've talked to the sergeant on the desk.
16 Investigator Parker when I call they're not there. No
17 return phone calls.

18 I want that woman and I want my money that she
19 stole off of my phone through a FanDuel. You can't talk
20 to FanDuel. And I got the information from the bank.

21 COMMISSIONER WOODS: You have an officer back
22 there, through the Chair, who's ready to communicate with
23 you with the commander.

24 MS. MORRIS: I'm done. Have a good evening,
25 everybody.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Praise the Lord.

3 MS. MORRIS: I want my -- I want my money. I
4 want to see the young woman go to jail or pay whatever
5 time she have to pay.

6 Give me mine.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

8 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Through the Chair, can we
9 also have OCI involved here just in case? Cause there is
10 a complaint here for lack of service that needs to be
11 addressed as well.

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: She's going to file one.

13 MS. MORRIS: Right. Not only that, the officers
14 had cameras. So I know it's a certain amount of time that
15 you have to have and we just addressed it tonight.

16 COMMISSIONER WOODS: They back there for you.

17 MS. MORRIS: Okay. When you talk about FBI,
18 when you talk about FBI, think about the Epstein file.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. Thank you.

20 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you for coming.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Our next speaker,
22 please.

23 MS. UNDERWOOD: Thank you, Madam Chair.

24 Our next three speakers are Marcus -- Marquis,
25 excuse me, Taylor, Minister Eric Blount, and Danielle

1 Taylor.

2 MR. TAYLOR: Good evening, everyone. My name is
3 Marcus Taylor and this is my first --

4 BOARD MEMBERS: Good evening.

5 MR. TAYLOR: -- Board of Police Commissioners
6 meeting. It's a pleasure. Chief, welcome, thank you for
7 being the Chief that you are.

8 My quick question, I ain't gonna take a lot of
9 time, is I know that the mayor, along with the police
10 department, has put a -- putting some things together for
11 our youth to occupy and give them a opportunity to do
12 things constructively and positively for themselves to
13 keep them from mischief in the communities, as well as
14 downtown.

15 I'd just like to get a little bit more insight
16 on how that's coming, and is there anything else that's on
17 deck as far as our youth, as far as this taking over, this
18 teen takeover thing.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Thank you.

20 Chief, I don't know if you wanted to speak to
21 that.

22 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Absolutely. If you
23 noticed, you haven't seen -- because anytime it is a
24 incident regarding the teen takeover -- and let me say
25 this.

1 The adults, we doing a take back. So I'm not --
2 we're in the letting them take over. You have individuals
3 who can put out a flyer, and they put out flyers, and so
4 you saw a couple incidents where they responded downtown.

5 The root cause of it is is many of them just
6 want to have fun. So, I'm sorry, but I have to be the
7 Grinch and have been being the Grinch. And we have took
8 the fun out of it, and so as a result what you notice is
9 you haven't seen that since.

10 DPD; we adjust, we adapt. And we definitely
11 enforce curfew, but we enforce disorderly conduct as well.
12 And so we have individuals that monitor social media, so
13 when the flyers go out and if it's 4:00, 5:00 or whatever,
14 I already got officers because we're occupying the space.
15 We're gonna make sure that when individuals show up with
16 bad intentions of doing things, that we're holding them
17 accountable, and we hold their parents accountable. They
18 get tickets and thus far it's been working.

19 And so I expect it to continue working, but we
20 will adapt and ensure that we maintain safe areas. And it
21 wasn't just downtown. They put out flyers to be in
22 Peterson Park, Balduck Park, skate -- the roller rinks,
23 and a lot of other places as well.

24 And so we have actively worked with them. And I
25 would say the majority of the kids aren't bad. It's a

1 few. And some of them follow social media on a national
2 level and as a result you see that whether it was Chicago
3 and other places it's been very, very violent. But here
4 it hasn't been as violent because we responded and our
5 goal is to make sure that we don't allow the teens to take
6 over.

7 And Madam Mayor has been phenomenal as far as
8 with Occupy the Summer and creating spaces for where good
9 kids want to be and be safe and be occupied during the
10 summer.

11 So thank you for raising that question.

12 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you, sir. Next
14 speaker.

15 MINISTER BLOUNT: Good evening, board.

16 I'm Minister Eric Blount from Sacred Heart --

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Good evening.

18 MINISTER BLOUNT: -- Catholic Church here in
19 Detroit.

20 I want to lift up Lori Pierce. If you haven't
21 known her name, she is the whistleblower for DPD and it
22 was only through a lawsuit that DPD admitted on testimony
23 that she was suspended without pay for 30 days unjustly.
24 And you cannot suspend an officer without this Board
25 approving it, so this Board has blood on its hands as

1 well.

2 So if you ever want to give a resolution to
3 anybody, give it to people like Lori Pierce who said the
4 truth, paid the price, and only through a lawsuit do we
5 know what really happened.

6 I really want to thank you still, Chief
7 Bettison, for supporting Tracey Allen, who shot six times
8 and yet the Chief said she did absolutely nothing wrong to
9 deserve it.

10 So I'll never stop saying that when these
11 precincts come and make a presentation, they should look
12 at Item 6 on the agenda. Use of force should be reported.
13 Internal affairs should be reported. How many officers in
14 this precinct have been suspended with and without pay or
15 resigned under charges like we know a Twelfth Precinct
16 officer was done through the towing contract.

17 But unfinished business. I want to also thank
18 this Board for the resolution to make sure that any
19 contract that this city enters into is not in conflict
20 with the city charter.

21 Thank you.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you. Next
23 speaker.

24 MS. TAYLOR: Hi. Good evening. My name
25 Danielle Taylor. And I'm not a resident of Detroit, but

1 I'm a resident of Oak Park.

2 And I just wanted to say thank you to the
3 Detroit Police Department. I found my father -- I lost my
4 father two weeks ago. I found him, he had passed away and
5 I was coming to check in on him.

6 And I just would like to give my gratitude, my
7 deep gratitude to the firefighters and also the police
8 department for District 6. My dad lived in the area of
9 Wyoming and Outer Drive. And they displayed tact,
10 professionalism, and I just want to say thank you.

11 The main officer that sat with me for hours
12 while we waited on the investigation to be completed and,
13 you know, all that they had to do was Christian Henderson.
14 So I just want to say thank you.

15 I am looking forward to moving back to Detroit.
16 I graduated from Northern and I want to be a resident of
17 the North End. I also work at Henry Ford and I love
18 Detroit. It's just hard to get back but, um, I feel like
19 after that I can -- I feel good about moving back.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

21 (Applause)

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Next speaker, please.

23 MS. UNDERWOOD: Our next two speakers in the
24 audience is Mr. Jadante Smith and Ms. -- and Constance
25 Bailey, then we'll go into Zoom.

1 MR. SMITH: Good evening. It's pretty late. I
2 got my seven-year-old out here with me.

3 But I want to say I went to Walk a Mile
4 Wednesday yesterday and that was actually nice. Because I
5 didn't go to walk, but I went to the after part. It was
6 at Queen Mother Helen Moore's Recreation Center. She was
7 actually there, so that was actually nice to get to talk
8 to her, give her some flowers while she can smell 'em.

9 Also, I appreciate the Chief for actually taking
10 the phone for me to talk to one of my friends. Also, I
11 appreciate D.C. Starks for always answering the phone
12 whenever I reach out to her.

13 Also, open homicides in the city are a very big
14 problem, Hayden Davis specifically. Her mother is a
15 community organizer, activist and she has a non-profit
16 called Mothers Keeping Boots on the Ground that I advocate
17 for and I work with. And her daughter was murdered July
18 25, 2022. It's coming up on four years. She demands
19 justice. And she also was helping other families of gun
20 violence to get justice, and she deserves justice herself.

21 Also, oversight from this Board has been usurped
22 by the FBI. We don't stand for that. The citizens want
23 that body-cam footage access.

24 Also, I'll make sure to send a e-mail about Ray
25 Winans, this founder of a CVI in the city of Detroit

1 called the Detroit Friends and Family about his comments
2 towards me, and the fact that I think he did fraud. He
3 got a picture of my license and was supposed to give me a
4 check for some work that I did for his non-profit, never
5 sent me anything. So I think he did some type of fraud.
6 And I'll be pros -- I'll be making sure to prosecute that
7 if I can.

8 Also, Officer Deion Dawson, Badge Number 389, I
9 want to know what his status is. He was -- been on the
10 force and he's been unable to carry a firearm up until a
11 few days ago because of a PPO I had to serve him
12 personally because the Sixth Precinct would not serve him,
13 District 1. I been talking about him for months, for
14 months. And just want to know what his status is because
15 he threatened to shoot his somebody in the head.

16 Also, I've been talking about that for a very
17 long time. I don't know anything about it. I'd like to
18 see something-- something happen about it. I asked you
19 guys to pull his disciplinary history and that has not
20 happened.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you.

22 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Madam Chair --

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Next speaker. Yes.

24 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Just quickly, can I ask
25 Chief Warfield is there a update on that? I know last

1 time that came up a couple of weeks ago, I believe DC
2 Parish gave an update or said it was still working on
3 something.

4 Is there a latest update?

5 OCI CHIEF WARFIELD: Through the Chair, the
6 Office of the Chief Investigator does not involve itself
7 in disciplinary records. However, we have pulled some
8 prior criminal complaints against Officer Dawson and we
9 can provide some information on that.

10 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yeah, I'm aware of that,
11 that you don't involve yourself in disciplinary action
12 cause that wasn't the question, but thank you for the
13 update.

14 OCI CHIEF WARFIELD: I'm sorry, I would like to
15 answer the question. I'm sorry.

16 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Through the Chair.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Ivey.

18 COMMISSIONER IVEY: So I want to address that
19 issue as well.

20 I had the opportunity to speak with the young
21 lady in regards to this case. My concern is the
22 egregiousness of this officer and the fact that he may
23 possibly come out on the street, the fact that he has a
24 history of violence, the fact that he has a disciplinary
25 issue. In fact, there was also evidence of this man

1 failing a drug test which, I believe, was a automatic
2 termination which hasn't happened.

3 What I want to see happen is and what I don't
4 want to see happen is, the first thing I want to see
5 happen is this officer not return back to this Department.
6 Because we're trying to build this Department up to be a
7 number one standard of police departments in this country.
8 I think we are there, but we need to make sure that we
9 stay accountable, transparent, and truthful with our
10 citizens.

11 What I don't want to see happen with this
12 officer -- and I spoke with this young lady in length and
13 I don't know if she's on the call, but I'm concerned.
14 She's fearful of her life. And what I do not want to see
15 happen is this officer, who has the PPO removed, get back
16 on the force and carry out the actions of killing of this
17 woman. We do not need that on our record. We do not need
18 that shame on our department.

19 So I'm asking and I am pleading on behalf of
20 this young lady and on behalf of everybody who have
21 encountered this officer to make sure this officer
22 license, whatever it is you got to do, is removed. He
23 should not be on DPD.

24 And I'm not doing this for likes. I'm not doing
25 this for applause. I'm doing this out of concern. I

1 spoke with this woman in tears.

2 And I'm asking and I'm pleading with the police
3 department with this amazing Chief do something about this
4 man before it's too late.

5 COMMISSIONER WOODS: If I may.

6 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Support.

7 COMMISSIONER WOODS: If I may, I was-- through
8 the Chair. Thank you.

9 That I don't think this the forum to properly--
10 excuse me. Hold on. Let me finish.

11 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: I didn't say that. You're
12 looking at me.

13 COMMISSIONER WOODS: He sound like you. I'm
14 sorry.

15 Yeah -- nawl, I hear what you saying. And,
16 through the Chair, I hear what everybody is saying.

17 If this matter has to come before us and we have
18 to have -- we have to abide by the law and the rules, you
19 know. And I don't think that until it's presented to us
20 in a proper way that we shouldn't make statements about
21 this until we hear from both sides. Cause that's what due
22 process calls for.

23 You know, not saying -- I don't know. That
24 everything you saying could be absolutely 1,000 percent
25 true, you know, but we have to go through the proper

1 channels to be able to do that. You know, so I would just
2 caution commissioners to take that in consideration as it
3 relates to your remarks publicly. Because when we deal
4 with these situations, often, all the time we have to deal
5 with them in a closed-door setting and there are rules
6 behind that.

7 So your advocacy is -- we hear you. You hear --
8 we hear everything that you're saying and we taking it
9 under full consideration. You know, the Chief gonna -- he
10 can address what he can address about it, but this is a
11 due process issue that we don't want to smack us in the
12 face with.

13 Go ahead.

14 COMMISSIONER IVEY: And thank you for that.

15 Through the Chair, thank you for that,
16 Commissioner Woods, but let me be clear. This is not a
17 dig at the police department. This is not a disrespect to
18 the Chief. This is a concern.

19 This is a concern that's been brought before
20 this Board numerous times. There have been having
21 conversations regarding this issue, and I know there have
22 been, you know, interest in making sure, you know, in
23 checking in and finding out where this is, what's all
24 involved.

25 But I have to stand into a community that I was

1 voted to represent, and that is transparency,
2 accountability, and I need to make sure on behalf of this
3 citizen that these things get taken care of. That is the
4 only reason why I'm speaking on it.

5 It is not to take away from any of the great
6 work that this Department do at all. And it's not to put
7 anybody on blast, but I am concerned as a citizen,
8 separating myself from the Board because it's -- it's
9 alarming. And this have been a conversation that's been
10 brought to this Board numerous times.

11 So in respect of that, I'm just speaking on
12 behalf of this citizen because I believe she may even be
13 on the call, but her voice needs to be heard as well.

14 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes. Through the Chair,
15 it's appropriate for Mr. Smith to talk about that. It's
16 appropriate for the citizen to talk about it. It's just
17 not appropriate for us to talk about it when we have to go
18 into a closed-door session to make decisions.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Williams
20 would like to say --

21 COMMISSIONER IVEY: Through the Chair -- I'm
22 sorry. And through the closed-door session, do -- I mean
23 I know the protocol, but I just wanted to stand in
24 solidarity with my community because that's what we're
25 here to do as well.

1 COMMISSIONER WOODS: For sure. For sure.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you. Thank you.
3 Commissioner Williams.

4 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Support.

5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yeah, through the Chair,
6 Commissioner Ivey, she's touched on it and Mr. Smith has
7 brung this same issue to the meeting. It's not the first
8 time.

9 Me and Commissioner Camille, we asked just as
10 soon as, what was it, last week about the status of other
11 officers that's on that list, their discipline, their
12 status, why are they still on the getting paid for being
13 off and et cetera. And I'm finding out today that he
14 might possibly be returning back to work carrying a
15 firearm.

16 I think it's important that since it was brought
17 up in the meeting in the public, that the public -- they
18 should speak on it. I think that we as commissioners
19 should bring it to the floor. Even if it's behind in a
20 closed session, we owe it to the community to speak on it,
21 to give an update, to see why and what is being done about
22 this. Because it is concern.

23 If it's a PPO on this officer and if the
24 allegations are true, there should be some type of
25 investigation behind closed doors, since it has to be in a

1 closed session. But we should be saying something to the
2 public about it.

3 He's been speaking on it and we have not had an
4 update to the public on the status of this officer as to
5 what's being done. And I think that's what they want to
6 hear, what's being done.

7 So I would like for whoever to possibly put
8 something in play so that we can have a update.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Hold on one second.
10 The Chief wanted to say something?

11 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yeah, I do want to
12 say something.

13 And we hold our officers accountable, but our
14 officers get due process. And so it goes through a
15 process. They have -- just like a citizen is innocent
16 until proven guilty, when an allegation is made police
17 officers, too.

18 And I respect Jadante, and obviously he was put
19 off for a reason. A PPO was granted for a reason, but the
20 judge took the PPO off for a reason.

21 And so with the men and women of DPD,
22 allegations are made, investigations are open and they
23 have the right to a due process as well. Otherwise, you
24 will get to a point where you have officers that will be
25 afraid to do anything.

1 So I just want to emphasize, too, that with the
2 Board, you not only protect the citizens' rights, but our
3 officers are definitely dependent on you as well because
4 you have to look out for them. You represent them as
5 well.

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Right.

7 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: All of us.

8 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Madam Chair.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Hold on. Commissioner
10 Morris was next.

11 Go ahead.

12 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yes, I'm familiar with
13 this as well, and I've dealt with the victim. She is
14 afraid. She is afraid and she's afraid for her life. And
15 we -- we do have a obligation to do what we can to support
16 her. And it's very sad when you have a citizen that is
17 afraid that a Detroit police officer will -- will kill
18 them, and she's afraid that that's going to happen.

19 Obviously, if there was a PPO in place, there
20 are some things that did occur and it did -- and the Court
21 recognized that she needed to be protected. The Court
22 recognized she needed to be protected and so we can't
23 dispute that. She needs to continuously be protected and
24 we need to see what we can do to support her and to
25 advocate her.

1 I understand about due process rights to collect
2 a paycheck, but also people due rights -- due process and
3 rights to live.

4 That's what I have to say.

5 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Commissioner Watts and
6 then Commissioner Camille.

7 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Just real quickly on the
8 interest of time, just on that point.

9 And thank you, Chief, for that. But, again, I
10 have to echo the sentiment of my commissioners that this
11 has been coming up over and over again. I understand and
12 I recognize due process and I appreciate that, but I
13 clearly merely was just asking what is the status of that
14 process, what step is it in? And I think that would help
15 the commissioners to know, because we know that certain
16 things have to be brought before closed session before we
17 can discuss it. But just merely asking a status of where
18 we are with the step of that due process I think would
19 help us.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: Thank you.

21 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: I will say this. I
22 just looked at some paperwork today, and he has to serve a
23 lengthy suspension period, somewhere over 30 days as of
24 right now, before he can return back to duty.

25 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Thank you.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

2 Commissioner Camille.

3 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you, Madam Chair.

4 In light of this conversation, last -- and
5 Commissioner Williams mentioned this for a moment. Last
6 week, we voted to have hearings set up for seven officers
7 that are on suspension with pay, whichever ones are left
8 throughout, you know, the weeks that we do this.

9 Can we get an update from the staff on where we
10 are with scheduling those? Because the first ones are
11 supposed to happen next week, want to make sure that those
12 end up on the agenda.

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Madam Secretary.

14 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: I can --

15 SECRETARY GARNIER: Madam Chair, through the
16 Chair, I believe the Chief of Police --

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm sorry, Chief.

18 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yep.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead.

20 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: So that question came
21 to me, and in looking at it some of the individuals that
22 was on that list that are suspended with pay had
23 previously been brought to the Board. I'm not saying this
24 Board, but had previously been brought to the Board and
25 the request for me to suspend without pay had been denied

1 by the Board.

2 And so to bring them back, that's double
3 jeopardy. In my opinion, to bring them back before when I
4 I've already brought it.

5 And so going through that list, I'm definitely
6 willing to meet with the Board in closed session and look
7 at the totality of the cases. But the Chief of Police has
8 the authority and the power to suspend with pay, and I
9 bring many of them there when it's looked at to be
10 egregious to the Board to suspend without pay. In many of
11 them, the Board had actually declined.

12 And going back to previous Board of Police
13 Commissioner Linda Bernard, she was definitely a strong
14 advocate. Because after you take an officer's pay, if
15 that officer is found to be not guilty and not have
16 violated that, oftentimes they've lost so much more that
17 we cannot even restore. She was definitely a strong
18 advocate for that and was one of the main ones that would
19 ensure that she voted no when it came to taking their pay.
20 And she would also ensure that she put forth the mechanism
21 to ensure that they still got medical benefits. Because
22 prior to her and prior to that Board implementing that,
23 not only did they lose their pay, they lost their medical
24 benefits and it affected their families as well.

25 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Madam Chair.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead.

2 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Can I just ask a
3 follow-up based upon what the Chief has said?

4 Cause, Chief, you said one thing about double
5 jeopardy and I think we need to get a legal opinion about
6 this. Because it's concerning to me if at one point in
7 the process if the Board, you know, based on the closed
8 session feels like we don't have enough convincing
9 evidence for us to support administrative leave without
10 pay, but then these processes are long and more
11 information may come to light. So if six months, nine
12 months down the line additional information comes to
13 light, is that truly double jeopardy for us to consider
14 that again? I think we need to -- we need to understand
15 that it's a one-shot deal.

16 So, Madam Chair, I would like to get a legal
17 opinion from corporation counsel on that so we really know
18 that we only get one chance.

19 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I agree.

20 Will you take a note of that, Madam Secretary,
21 so that we can ask that question?

22 SECRETARY GARNIER: So noted.

23 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner Morris.

24 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Yeah, and I -- I agree
25 with Commissioner Camille.

1 I'm gonna say that because we -- when we -- as
2 you see, when we don't suspend and take their pay, we give
3 them the benefit of the doubt. But the officers that you
4 mentioned that were brought before, after that they ended
5 up pleaing -- pleading guilty and becoming convicts, so
6 they should have been brought back.

7 So if you're saying that we only get one bite at
8 the apple and we cannot do it, from now on any officer
9 that come this way that there's a recommendation put in a
10 suspend without pay, I will automatically suspend them
11 without pay to secure the Board's interest just to make
12 sure. Because they gon' -- if they get back pay, they
13 gon' get paid regardless; whether they get it back pay or
14 whether they get it while they sitting at home.

15 So, you know, you shouldn't be -- and I'm trying
16 to be fair about this. But right now I looked at the
17 list, we have officers, two officers, that have been
18 accused, they're out getting paid right now suspended.
19 And they have -- they are under criminal sexual conduct
20 investigation. And I tried to let the investigation
21 continuously roll out before I addressed it, but since we
22 only get one bite at the apple, you know, I'm hoping that
23 them two matters are investigated pretty soon and they're
24 brought before the Board.

25 Because if they -- we take allegations of

1 criminal sexual conduct very serious. We are advocates
2 for people who have been impacted by rape, molestation,
3 and pedophile activity.

4 And so the two officers that are on the list
5 right now suspended with pay collecting money who have
6 been accused of criminal sexual conduct, I hope that the
7 investigation moves along pretty quick so that the Board
8 can address that.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Any other questions?
10 All right. Hearing none.

11 Go ahead, Commissioner Woods.

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Through the Chair, so are
13 we planning on having a closed session within the next
14 week?

15 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yeah, I request a
16 closed session.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Closed session to
18 discuss the seven that are on the list.

19 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, I think we had
21 requested that, but now we're saying next week.

22 Will it be to discuss all seven, Chief, the
23 status or --

24 CHIEF OF POLICE BETTISON: Yes, we can discuss
25 all seven.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Seven.

2 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Through the Chair.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

4 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: I just want to clarify
5 that's different than what was voted on last week.

6 So what was voted last week was a hearing for
7 each one --

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yeah, it is different.

9 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: And then that's closed if
10 they want it closed, but this is a closed session with the
11 Chief just to discuss it all. That's different.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Right, different.

13 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Madam Chair.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: He's offering to
15 provide more information or details --

16 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Madam Chair.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, yes,
18 Parliamentarian. Go ahead.

19 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Yeah, this is the
20 parliamentarian.

21 I would request that before scheduling that,
22 that the Board would connect with corporation counsel
23 because of the Open Meetings Act, and whether or not you
24 need permission of the individuals to discuss their
25 situation in closed session.

1 This is not my playpen, but in terms of the OMA
2 personnel matters have to be, in order to be discussed in
3 closed session at the request -- now this might not meet
4 that, so I'm not saying it does. I'm just saying for your
5 own protection as a Board --

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

7 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: -- to check with
8 corporation counsel to make sure that what you want to do
9 in closed session is not a violation of the OMA.

10 That's just a request by the parliamentarian.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. I agree with
12 that request.

13 Go ahead, Madam Secretary.

14 SECRETARY GARNIER: No, I was listening.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay.

16 SECRETARY GARNIER: The matter was at the
17 Board's direction for staff, as I understood the motion,
18 for BOPC staff as well working along with DPD staff as
19 is --

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: To schedule those.

21 SECRETARY GARNIER: To get them scheduled.

22 And part of that has been with DPD, the Chief,
23 D.C. Parish, et cetera. So if that's the direction of the
24 Board now, we will go forth with DPD and with BOPC staff,
25 together with corporation counsel to understand the

1 guidance and next step, if that's acceptable.

2 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, that's -- I think
3 that's what we're requesting.

4 Go ahead.

5 COMMISSIONER WOODS: And --

6 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Go ahead, yes.

7 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Yes, so that's the request?

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes.

9 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That's where we're going?
10 Are the commissioners settled with that as opposed to
11 going straight into the hearing process?

12 Cause if we go straight into the hearing
13 process, you got to get with the union, give them notice
14 and all of that type of stuff, you know, and this become--
15 this all a legal, a major legal situation. So --

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I want to follow the
17 parliamentarian's recommendation that we talk with
18 corporation counsel on how we move forward with the seven.

19 We've already made the motion to have hearings
20 with the seven from what I un-- from what I recall from
21 last week. Yes, and we were gonna work with DPD to
22 schedule those hearings.

23 SECRETARY GARNIER: Correct. But part of that
24 motion also, Madam Chair, was to seek counsel of
25 corporation counsel.

1 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Right, we are.

2 SECRETARY GARNIER: The excerpts of the minutes
3 from the meeting was forwarded immediately to corporation
4 counsel, as well as to Chief's office, including Grant Ha
5 and Michael Parish.

6 So everybody's on notice that there will be a
7 next step, and I will follow-up first thing in the
8 morning, if that's acceptable.

9 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes. I think so.
10 Thank you.

11 All right. Do we have any further speakers?

12 MS. UNDERWOOD: We have seven people still to
13 go; Ms. Bailey and then we'll go right into Zoom.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

15 MS. BAILEY: Good evening. My name is Constance
16 Bailey and I'm the president in the Second Precinct
17 Community. And I wanted to thank the Seventh Precinct
18 officers because their support and that the work that
19 they're doing in our community, and Commander Johnson,
20 captain, sergeants, NPO. John is gone, but I want to
21 thank 'em because they are doing a good job. They are out
22 and about. And I'll be covering all the areas of the
23 Seventh Precinct and they right there, too. So I want to
24 thank 'em and I do appreciate them.

25 And my other concern is Citywide. This is not

1 my first rodeo with the Seventh Precinct. I understand
2 what you ladies are going through in 5, but I have been
3 trying to do some research as to where Citywide came from,
4 who developed it, why it was developed, and the rules that
5 it was. It's here, but it needs to be addressed.

6 I have come, I've talked to many people about
7 it, but I keep getting this closed door. It didn't just
8 come out the air. Because Napoleon was involved in it at
9 one time, and there's bylaws and different things. But
10 each precinct has a community board, and the precinct runs
11 according to their community.

12 There is -- Citywide was developed when I first
13 came about was to kind of bring all of the presidents
14 together and sit down and share information, but right now
15 it's kind of out of control and somebody needs to take
16 responsibility for it or maybe answer to the people who
17 trying to work it. It's free. We don't get paid for
18 this, but give us something as to who developed it so we
19 could find out why we going through what we going through.

20 I truly understand what y'all went through
21 because he did 7 that way, tore it up. Tore up my
22 reputation and my name. But God said something different
23 and get up and get back out there at it and that's what
24 I'm doing.

25 But that do need to be controlled by either the

1 Board of Commissioners or the police department. Because
2 each department, each precinct has a community that needs
3 to be protected from this craziness. And I do. I think
4 somebody needs to step up and give us some answers because
5 we don't get paid for it, but we put a lot of time in what
6 we do because of our love for the community and bringing
7 the community together. Because I truly believe that
8 bringing the community together we're going to have better
9 communities and safer community.

10 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Thank you.

11 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Thank you.

12 (Applause)

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Next speaker, please.

14 MS. UNDERWOOD: Thank you, Madam Chair.

15 We're gonna go into Zoom. Our next three
16 speakers will be Former Commissioner William Davis, Tonya
17 Jackson, and Legendary Detroiter.

18 FORMER COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Hello, na I be
19 heard?

20 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes.

21 COMMISSIONER WOODS: He said can he be heard.

22 CHAIRPERSON DEWAEELSCHÉ: Oh, yes, of course.
23 Yes.

24 FORMER COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. I'd like to
25 start out by sending by congratulations to the

1 newly-elected leadership for July. I think the other
2 people running was also good candidates.

3 I'd also like to also extend to the chairwoman
4 my heavenly birthday wishes to your mom.

5 Also, I think that this meeting was just too
6 long. You know, I got off and came back on. I went to
7 another meeting and came back on. You know, meetings
8 should not last this long. This is crazy.

9 And I wish y'all a good day. That's all I'm
10 gonna say for now.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.

12 Next speaker, please.

13 MS. JACKSON: Hello, can I be heard?

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes, you may.

15 MS. JACKSON: Hi, good evening. My name is
16 Tonya Jackson.

17 I am the victim and ex-girlfriend of Officer
18 Dawson. For months, and I mean, many, many months, this
19 situation have been spoken upon his behavior. I am a
20 civilian. Outside of our dating relationship, I am in
21 fear for my life. The restraining order was six and a
22 half months in.

23 The fact as a civilian -- he's about to be back
24 on the street. Whether it's 40 days, he's gonna be in
25 possession of a firearm. How can I trust to call 911 if

1 I'm in need and he come? What do I suppose to do? What
2 about the safety of my family? I have family that live in
3 the area.

4 The fact that he's been sat down numerous of
5 times for bad behavior, the fact that I witnessed him
6 interact with civilians and do them so bold, how -- as a
7 trained police officer, how can you threaten to shoot
8 somebody in the head? I can't say that to none of y'all,
9 so how can he just get away with that? It's like he
10 getting a slap on the wrist.

11 He threatened to do more physical damage. He
12 put his hands on me, then threatened to shoot me in my
13 head. How do I suppose to live a regular life and got to
14 worry about retaliation from him? Y'all don't think he
15 gon' try to come for me? Y'all gotta think about it.

16 Whether y'all paid him or not, he's still been
17 sitting down all these months. And I'm actually filing
18 another Personal Protection Order against him.

19 He's an endangerment to the community. Y'all
20 have to wake up because my blood will be on y'all hand.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. Next
22 speaker.

23 LEGENDARY DETROITER: Hello. Hey, Darryl Woods,
24 I heard a chuckle come from you. I need you to keep your
25 mouth closed and listen to this.

1 Conrad Mallett, Jr., was sitting right beside --
2 April 25, 2024, the Detroit City Corporation Counsel, also
3 chair -- chair member of the Detroit Election Commission
4 was sitting right beside the City Clerk Janice Winfrey,
5 Chairperson of the Detroit Election Commission, when she
6 lied on public record. April 25, 2024, she said she sent
7 the findings on the allegations of voter fraud by
8 anonymous citizen report done by her to every member of
9 council; a lie. To the mayor's office; a lie. And to the
10 Detroit Law Department of which Conrad Mallett, Jr., was a
11 corporation counsel while he was sitting right beside her.
12 Another lie.

13 And guess what? I done said a lot of sugar,
14 honey, ice, tea out my mouth. Ain't nobody call me a
15 liar.

16 Darryl Woods, keep your chuckles to yourself.
17 I'm coming through. Get out of my way. You done got in
18 Nene's way and now you got to deal with it.

19 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That sound like a threat.

20 MS. UNDERWOOD: Our next three speakers will be
21 Jawana and Law and Matt Schonert.

22 MS. JAWANA: I would like to say good evening.
23 This has been a very long meeting.

24 I want to say District 7, Commissioner Camille,
25 I respect you. I thank you. I like how you attend every

1 meeting. You never move. You give the people your all in
2 and outside of being on the Board, out with your boots on
3 the ground. I don't even know how you sleep. You do much
4 for not just District 7, but for all districts. You're
5 out here from West, East, Lansing, everywhere. Everybody
6 know everything about you.

7 So I was very disappointed that you did not get
8 that position, but then I had to think. You don't need
9 the title because you do so much with the title that you
10 have, which is so many, that you don't even need that one.
11 Because you gonna do the work anyway. So I thank you for
12 everything that you do.

13 And, hi, Commissioner Boman. Look beside you,
14 look down the aisle from Williams on down. This gon' be a
15 whole roller coaster. Everything that you, Commissioner
16 Victoria, Morris, Boman, anything that y'all ask for is
17 gonna keep getting denied, and I hate that.

18 But we here for the fight and we gon' keep
19 fighting. And that's what y'all doing and I got y'all
20 back and I'm gonna keep fighting with you all.

21 Thank you.

22 COMMISSIONER MORRIS: Thank you.

23 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Thank you, Ms. Jawana.

24 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Next speaker. Next
25 speaker.

1 MS. DAVIS: Okay. I just wanna speak on the
2 transparency.

3 First of all --

4 MS. UNDERWOOD: Could you state your name for
5 the record?

6 MS. DAVIS: Oh, I apologize. This is Bonita
7 Davis.

8 The people needs to know that they are under
9 this legal contract, because they're clearly volunteering
10 to be intentionally abused and anything that you enforcing
11 behind that is not valid because they don't know the rules
12 of this contract that they're involved in.

13 And, second of all -- I want to put this first.
14 The young man Mr. Schuse (sic) who is trying to get back
15 into the police academy, he showed a great deal of
16 capacity, of integrity. He deserves another chance,
17 because there is a lot of people that should be removed
18 immediately. The fact that he's able to stand up -- and
19 addressed an issue in regards to Eric Ewing, who is three
20 times this young man age, who still haven't manned up. So
21 I commend this young man. He deserves a opportunity to
22 rejoin the police department.

23 However, this corporation, yes, explain to the
24 people the corporate position they're in. This way, this
25 will eliminate a lot of uncivilized behavior between the

1 police and the people. So we gotta put the truth on the
2 record. The truth will set you free. There's -- somehow,
3 some way it just seems like there is an allergic reaction
4 coming from you guys when it comes to dealing with the
5 truth.

6 So go back to the Constitution. It will guide
7 us all in the right way and right direction. And all of
8 this legal mess can be put at assist and decease (sic).

9 That's all I have to say for now.

10 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Next speaker.

11 MS. UNDERWOOD: I think this speaker already
12 spoke.

13 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Okay.

14 MS. UNDERWOOD: Black Bag.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Is there anyone -- anyone
16 else? Okay.

17 LEGENDARY DETROITER: Hey, Darryl Woods.

18 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Have a blessed day.

19 Next speaker.

20 MS. UNDERWOOD: I'm trying to un-mute them.

21 Sir, did you want to speak?

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No other speakers?

23 We're gonna go to the -- what's -- the policy?

24 Policy Chair. Hold on.

25 COMMISSIONER WATTS: The secretary for the

1 report.

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Oh, go to the secretary,
3 yep.

4 SECRETARY GARNIER: Through the Chair, if you'll
5 turn to your Tab 6 this evening, your -- the Weekly
6 Reports are there. The inquiries, together with -- I will
7 bring attention to the Ad Hoc Committee For Bylaws and
8 standards operating procedures, the attachment.

9 Also, from chief investigator there was a
10 revision. Please highlight the revised copy as you review
11 that document from chief investigator.

12 The announcements for the week or the committee
13 meetings upcoming on next week. The next Board Meeting is
14 Thursday, June 18, 3 P.M. at the Public Safety
15 Headquarters. The July Community Meeting will be July 9th
16 at 6:30 P.M., in the Sixth Precinct. It will be held at
17 Greater Burnette Church, 16801 Schoolcraft in Detroit.

18 Committee meetings next week are as follows:
19 Policy Committee will meet at 3 P.M. on Tuesday,
20 June 16th. Ad Hoc Meeting for the Review of BOPC Bylaws
21 and SOPs will also be on Tuesday immediately following the
22 Policy Committee at 4:30 P.M.

23 Also, the Personnel and Training Committee
24 Meeting met this week, and there will be another meeting
25 and the day and time will be announced as soon as

1 possible.

2 That is the report, Madam Chair.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELESCHE: Thank you.

4 Under Item 7, Unfinished Business, we have a
5 resolution of the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners
6 regarding the protection of charter-mandated authority and
7 collective bargaining agreements.

8 Commissioner Boman, are you gonna speak to this?

9 Okay. Go ahead.

10 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Yes, please do.

11 The resolution reads as follows: "Whereas, the
12 members of the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners
13 (BOPC), have taken an oath to faithfully discharge the
14 duties of their office as established by the charter of
15 the city of Detroit.

16 "And, whereas, the city of -- whereas, the
17 charter of the city of Detroit has -- as authorized by
18 state law is the foundational governing document that
19 establishes the authority, responsibilities and limits of
20 all city offices, including the BOPC.

21 "And, whereas, Section 6-408 of the charter
22 provides the Labor Relations Division shall act for the
23 city under the direction of the mayor in negotiation and
24 administration of collective bargaining agreements, and
25 that the Detroit City Council must ratify such agreements

1 before they become effective.

2 "And, whereas, it is the responsibility of city
3 officials involved in the negotiation, approval and
4 ratification of collective bargaining agreements to ensure
5 that each agreement -- that each of the agreements do not
6 conflict with, diminish or nullify any provision of the
7 charter not modified by state law.

8 "And, whereas, prior collective bargaining
9 agreements, including those with the Detroit Police
10 Officers Association (DPOA), the Detroit Police
11 Lieutenants and Sergeants Association, (DPLSA), and the
12 Command Officers Association (COA), have contained
13 provisions that effectively limit or circumvented the
14 charter-mandated authority of the BOPC.

15 "And, whereas, such provisions have, in
16 practice, while legal under state law, impaired the
17 ability of commissioners to fulfill their duties as
18 enumerated in Chapter 8 of the charter, including, but not
19 limited to, the final authority in imposing or reviewing
20 discipline as required under Chapter 8, Section 7-803, and
21 the approval of promotions as required under Chapter 8,
22 Section 7-814 of the charter.

23 "And in 2020 -- whereas, in 2020, the BOPC
24 exercised its charter-mandated authority by unanimously
25 voting to reject the promotion of a corporal to sergeant

1 following an incident involving misconduct against a
2 hospital patient; yet an arbitrator, acting under the
3 terms of the labor agreement, subsequently overrode the
4 decision.

5 "And, whereas, the use of contractual
6 provisions, arbitration outcomes, while legal under state
7 law, override charter-mandated authority and undermines
8 the intent of the charter, erodes the public trust, and
9 raises serious concerns regarding the lawful exercise of
10 government power.

11 "And, whereas, the BOPC recognize the upcoming
12 negotiations with DPOA, DPLSA, and the COA present an
13 opportunity to ensure that future agreements fully respect
14 and preserve the authority established by the charter.

15 "Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the
16 Detroit Board of Police Commissioners formally urges the
17 mayor of the city of Detroit to direct the Labor Relations
18 Division to ensure that no collective bargaining agreement
19 is negotiated that conflicts with, limits or nullifies in
20 any charter-mandated authority of the BOPC or any other
21 city official.

22 "And, be it further resolved, that the BOPC
23 strongly recommends the inclusion of clear contractual
24 language in all future collective bargaining agreements
25 stating that no provision of such agreement shall be

1 interpreted or applied in a manner that supercedes or
2 diminishes the charter of the city of Detroit.

3 "Be it further resolved that the BOPC calls upon
4 the Detroit City Council to carefully review all proposed
5 collective beginning agreements and to refuse ratification
6 of any agreement that is inconsistent with the charter or
7 that undermines the authority granted therein.

8 "Be it finally resolved, that pursuant to state
9 law the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners stands ready
10 to work collaboratively with the mayor, the Labor
11 Relations Division, and the Detroit City Council to ensure
12 that all agreements reflect both the letter and spirit of
13 the charter, thereby preserving accountability,
14 transparency, and public confidence in governance of the
15 Detroit Police Department."

16 I move that this be adopted on this day.

17 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Support.

18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: It's been moved. This
19 resolution has been moved by Commissioner Bowman and
20 supported by Commissioner Camille.

21 Is there any discussion? Commissioner Woods.

22 COMMISSIONER WOODS: I will ask for a friendly
23 amendment as relates to the word "urges the mayor" and
24 "requests that the mayor."

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHÉ: There is no such thing

1 as a friendly --

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Well, that's true.

3 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Thank you, Madam
4 Chair.

5 COMMISSIONER WOODS: That's what I'm saying. I
6 request, you know --

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Make an amendment.

8 COMMISSIONER WOODS: I'll make an amendment.
9 Make a --

10 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Point of request for
11 information? Which part are we referring to where the
12 word --

13 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: The last paragraph, I
14 believe.

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: When you say "urges the
16 mayor," I'll say "requests."

17 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: So the commissioner
18 would move to strike out the word "urge" and insert the
19 word "requests."

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: And so we have an
21 amendment --

22 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: And he needs to
23 identify what paragraph that's in so it's very clear.

24 So the motion is "I move to amend the resolution
25 by striking out in the fourth paragraph the word "urges"

1 and insert the word "requests."

2 COMMISSIONER WOODS: What the parliamentarian
3 said.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. All right. Go
5 ahead.

6 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: It's the first
7 resolved --

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: The amendment has
9 been-- go ahead.

10 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: It's the first resolved
11 statement is where it is.

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: The first resolved
13 statement that the word "urges" be replaced with
14 "requests." So --

15 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You need a second to
16 that motion, Madam Chair. It's an amendment.

17 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Is there a second to
18 the motion to the amendment?

19 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Second.

20 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: It's been seconded by
21 Commissioner Watts.

22 Is there any discussion? All in favor, indicate
23 by saying aye.

24 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

25 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Aye. Opposed?

1 COMMISSIONER BOMAN: Nay.

2 COMMISSIONER CAMILLE: Nay.

3 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. The motion
4 carries.

5 Now we're gonna make a -- we're gonna take a
6 vote on the original resolution motion.

7 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: As amended.

8 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: As amended. All those
9 in favor, indicate by saying --

10 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Thank you.

11 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All those in favor,
12 indicate by saying aye.

13 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

14 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed?

15 COMMISSIONER WOODS: No. I said no.

16 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. All those in --
17 the motion carries. Thank you.

18 The resolution is adopted.

19 All right. Under New Business, we have
20 Commissioner Watts who's going to be --

21 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Yes. Yes.

22 Finally, Madam Chair, at the direction of the
23 Policy Committee, I move the following directives:
24 102.10, Brady Giglio Disclosure Requirement; 102.13,
25 Personal Protection Orders against members; 201.12,

1 Precinct Station Security; 202.3, Search Warrants and
2 Execution; 202.4, Case Preparation; 304.9, Pepper Ball
3 Launcher; and 304.10, Foam Round 40 Spot Launcher be
4 adopted as policy of the Detroit Police Department.

5 And all of these have been placed on the website
6 and has been vetted by the committee, Madam Chair.

7 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. A motion has
8 been made to adopt all of these motions -- I mean all of
9 these directives; 102.10 102.13, 201.12, 202.3, 202.4,
10 304.9 and 304.10.

11 Is there a second?

12 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Support.

13 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: No second is required.
14 It's a motion coming from the committee.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, that's right.
16 There is no second.

17 All those in favor, indicate by saying aye.

18 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

19 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You have to ask for
20 debate, Madam Chair.

21 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: I'm sorry?

22 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: You have to ask for
23 debate.

24 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Oh, is there any
25 discussion before we take a vote again? Any discussion?

1 Hearing none, all those in favor indicate by
2 saying aye.

3 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

4 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed? Motion
5 carries.

6 COMMISSIONER WOODS: Motion to adjourn.

7 COMMISSIONER WATTS: Support.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS second.

9 COMMISSIONER JONES: Second.

10 PARLIAMENTARIAN JACKSON: Can the
11 parliamentarian get back --

12 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Got to vote. All those
13 in fair, indicate by saying aye.

14 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

15 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Opposed?

16 Motion carries. Goodnight, everyone. Thank you
17 for staying so late.

18 (The meeting was adjourned at 10:22 P.M.)

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
)
COUNTY OF WAYNE)

I, Betty Sanders, CSR-2931, a Certified Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public for the State of Michigan, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages, 1 through 174, inclusive, comprise a full, true and accurate stenographic transcription of the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners Meeting; that this is a true, full and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes, so taken in the matter on Thursday, June 11, 2026.



Betty Sanders, CSR-2931

Dated this 13thth day of June, 2026.
Notary Public in and for Oakland County.
My Commission Expires November 10, 2028.

\$

\$200 39:1
\$3,000 124:9
\$300 106:6

1

1 137:13
1,000 140:24
1.5 94:4
10 23:22 36:23 37:3
102.10 171:24 172:9
102.13 171:24 172:9
10500 40:15
10:22 173:18
10th 39:7
11 2:2 4:10 37:7
110 17:17
11001 40:9
111 40:3
117 87:16
11:00 105:25
12 39:14 40:13 128:4
13th 41:1
14 90:4
15-year-old 37:11
16801 164:17
16th 164:20
17th 40:7
18 164:14
1868 50:15
1902 50:15
1967 25:6
1974 46:13 124:19

1st 36:4

2

2 15:24,25 18:25
201.12 171:25 172:9
2012 124:20
2016 15:3
2017 15:5
202.3 172:1,9
202.4 172:2,9
2020 166:23
2022 37:7,8 136:18
2024 160:2,6
2026 2:2 4:10 40:13 90:4
21 81:4
22 38:1 81:4
23 37:22
25 35:8 136:18 160:2,6
27 81:5
28 81:2
2:46 38:6

3

3 15:24 19:6 37:2 80:18
164:14,19
30 38:23 99:18 133:23 146:23
304.10 172:3,10
304.9 172:2,10
31 37:4,5
31st 104:14
35 81:3
363 40:2
389 137:8
39 81:6

4

4 16:7 18:21 19:5,22 94:19
95:1 97:19 99:7 100:4 102:7
4.5 81:7
40 158:24 172:3
4001 41:3
47 74:5
4:00 132:13
4:30 164:22
4th 5:2

5

5 10:13,14,16 11:23 13:5
14:14 16:19 17:19 36:25
40:14 80:18 108:24 110:4
156:2
501(C)3 96:2,7
5:00 132:13
5:30 40:10

6

6 37:1 40:10 134:12 135:8
164:5
6-408 165:21
6:30 2:3,8 164:16

7

7 26:14 108:10 109:2,7 110:4
128:5 156:21 160:24 161:4
165:4
7-803 166:20
7-814 166:22
70 46:13
780 81:13
7:30 39:8

7th 38:6

8

8 40:14 166:18,20,21

88000 37:9

8:12 83:19

8:25 94:3

9

9 41:4

911 111:1 113:13 118:7
158:25

927 40:2

94 104:14

9:00 119:1

9th 164:15

A

a-- 37:15 76:1

A.M. 41:4

abide 140:18

ability 124:1 166:17

absence 63:15

absolutely 10:23 26:10 42:19,
23 59:19 87:1 92:8 112:19
131:22 134:8 140:24

abuse 25:9

abused 162:10

abysmal 95:18

academy 2:7 7:12 119:8,22
162:15

accept 19:18 20:15,17,19
21:3,4,6,17 30:1,8,19,20

acceptable 154:1 155:8

accepted 22:12,14,16

accepted-- 30:24

accepts 20:16,20

access 15:2,6 44:22 45:3,4,7
47:10 48:14,23,24,25 49:5,21
53:4,15 54:5,6 58:24,25
59:17,18 61:18 66:10 67:5
73:9,21 86:1,2 87:2 88:17
89:1 124:1 136:23

accessible 86:17

accidental 91:20

accomplished 3:2 125:12,15,
17

accomplishments 10:1

accordance 22:21

accountability 8:22 25:8
109:18 142:2 168:13

accountable 41:11 92:3
132:17 139:9 144:13

accumulated 10:1

accurately 52:18

accused 150:18 151:6

acknowledge 80:8 110:7

acronym 46:18

act 45:16 50:16,17 152:23
165:22

acting 74:20,22 167:2

action 49:8 114:24 138:11

actions 25:16 139:16

actively 132:24

activist 136:15

activity 151:3

acts 101:23

Ad 164:7,20

Adams 40:14

adapt 132:10,20

add 50:24 61:14 63:24 65:17
66:4 86:15 115:5 123:3

adding 51:4 52:9

addition 114:14

additional 25:14 61:22 62:8
64:8 66:5 67:8 114:10,12
116:24 149:12

Additionally 19:22

address 26:2 57:14 61:7 68:12
85:22 96:18 97:19 101:9
102:19 138:18 141:10 151:8

addressed 66:16 68:22 95:14,
15 114:20 130:11,15 150:21
156:5 162:19

adjourn 173:6

adjourned 173:18

adjust 132:10

administration 165:24

administrative 6:17 149:9

admire 16:16

admitted 133:22

adopt 172:8

adopted 168:16 171:18 172:4

adoption 9:5 18:19

adults 132:1

advancing 8:23

advice 11:17 63:20 64:8 65:11

advised 59:2

Advisory 122:18

advocacy 8:20 141:7

advocate 25:20,21 35:15,16,
17 47:15,24 83:25 84:16
88:16 99:6 136:16 145:25
148:14,18

advocated 43:25 89:1

advocates 151:1

advocating 10:16 47:8

affairs 134:13

affected 54:23 148:24

affecting 26:7

affront 88:5
afraid 58:14 111:24 144:25
145:14,17,18
afternoon 7:8,10 127:18
age 37:21,22 38:23 162:20
agency 62:13,25
agenda 4:10,11 18:15 34:10
65:18 66:2 69:8 134:12
147:12
aggravated 81:4
aggressive 92:1
aggressively 25:18
agree 9:18 11:2 35:18 55:23
106:19 149:19,24 153:11
agreed 12:23 118:14,19
agreement 57:4 166:5 167:3,
18,25 168:6
agreements 165:7,24,25
166:4,5,9 167:13,24 168:5,12
ahead 9:16 22:5 25:2 26:25
30:15 34:1 52:11 60:3 61:12
65:9,15 68:16 72:22 85:19
86:24 91:4 92:21 101:8,25
120:10 128:18 141:13 145:11
147:19 149:1 151:11 152:18
153:13 154:4,6 165:9 170:5,9
ahold 115:24
air 156:8
aisle 161:14
alarming 142:9
aligned 115:3
allegation 144:16
allegations 143:24 144:22
150:25 160:7
alleged 37:17 38:15,18
Allen 134:7
allergic 163:3
allowed 24:16 25:25 56:23

alongside 25:17
Alvin 95:7,10,15 97:1 98:5
99:16
amazing 109:2 140:3
Amen 3:6,7 93:14
amenable 114:15
amend 52:8 169:24
amended 171:7,8
amendment 51:3,7,8,12,18
74:14,17 168:23 169:7,8,21
170:8,16,18
America 123:1
amount 60:20 130:14
Anderson 102:10 126:3
Andrew 37:22
Angelic 6:11
Angelo 37:22
animal 91:21,25 92:1 93:3
announce 122:25
announced 164:25
announcements 164:12
Annual 123:7
anonymous 160:8
answering 43:23 136:11
answers 56:14 89:4 157:4
anymore 101:10
anytime 88:9 91:19 113:12
131:23
apologetic 127:7
apologies 27:21
apologize 162:6
appeal 100:21
applause 8:8 17:20,21 18:10
29:11 33:24 34:6 36:2,20
39:17 41:14 79:17 80:3,9
82:12 83:11 85:9 97:7 100:8
104:15 106:18 108:12 119:10

122:12 123:2 124:5 135:21
139:25 157:12
apple 150:8,22
applications 124:11
applied 26:8 168:1
applying 25:24
appointments 119:19
appreciation 8:11,18
apprised 122:5
approaching 114:4
approval 4:10 5:1 51:24
166:3,21
approved 80:12
approving 133:25
approximately 39:8
April 160:2,6
arbitration 167:6
arbitrator 167:2
area 55:7 84:7 135:8 159:3
areas 81:14,16 132:20 155:22
Armani 5:25
Arnold 5:25 6:9
arrests 37:6
arrival 37:10
arrived 37:13 38:13
Artemisia 5:25
Article 18:21 19:5
Articles 96:3
aspect 45:22
aspects 45:8
assault 38:9,24,25 113:5
assaulted 37:16 38:19 110:17
111:6 113:21 114:19 117:14,
20
assaults 81:3,4

assemble 40:10
assets 44:1 83:4,6
assist 60:13 117:9 121:14
163:8
assistant 6:17 56:20,23 57:25
63:25 64:3
assistants 56:4
Association 13:16 128:3
166:10,11,12
assume 68:15
attachment 45:14 164:8
attacked 95:19
attacking 111:16
attempt 81:19
attempting 80:24
attend 41:5 160:25
attendance 6:7,16,24 36:17
attended 16:3 102:5
attendees 3:7 7:5
attention 81:13 94:25 103:24
164:7
attorney 14:21,23,25 116:15
Attula 109:3
audience 135:24
audio 6:13 42:13
audit 58:17 61:24
authority 55:13 101:11,18
113:15 115:13 148:8 165:6,19
166:14,19,24 167:7,14,20
168:7
authorized 165:17
automatic 139:1
automatically 150:10
aware 39:8 44:21 68:12
100:23 101:5 124:19,20
138:10
awareness 16:1 123:17,21

aye 4:22,23 5:15,16 14:8,9
23:4,5 27:10,11,12 31:16,17,
18 69:15,17,18 70:19 75:21,
22,23 77:24,25 78:6,8,14
91:13,14,15 170:23,24,25
171:12,13 172:17,18 173:2,3,
13,14

B

B&e 81:17
B&e's 82:4
back 15:2,13 27:3 35:12 36:18
37:8 49:13 55:24 57:5 61:10
66:8 74:24 77:21 79:9 80:7
90:2 95:24 99:6 109:17
117:23 121:2 129:21 130:16
132:1 135:15,18,19 139:5,15
143:14 146:24 148:2,3,12
150:6,12,13 156:23 158:6,7,
23 161:20 162:14 163:6
173:11
backlog 49:13 60:25 61:1
bad 41:24 95:11 120:20
132:16,25 159:5
Badge 137:8
Bag 163:14
Bailey 82:11 84:10 108:10
135:25 155:13,15,16
balance 123:14
Balduck 132:22
Ball 172:2
bank 96:5 129:20
barbecue 109:4
Barber 6:1
bargaining 165:7,24 166:4,8
167:18,24
Barron 122:22
Barton-mcfarland 128:3
bas 8:1
baseball 8:1

based 149:3,7
basically 85:2 119:15
basis 48:17 49:5 58:12 81:25
basketball 40:17,25 82:25
battered 111:2
bearing 92:1
beat 107:24
Beatty 6:12
beautiful 7:19
become-- 154:14
been-- 170:9
begin 8:15
beginning 2:8 168:5
behalf 7:13 122:16,17 139:19,
20 142:2,12
behavior 118:6 158:19 159:5
162:25
behaviors 26:1
believed 12:3
Belle 39:12
belong 44:24
belonged 51:11
belongs 44:25 51:20,22 52:5
benefit 150:3
benefits 123:13 148:21,24
Berkley 37:11
Bernard 148:13
Bernice 104:6,8,21 107:3
Berry 15:16
Bettison 6:8 36:7,10,13,21
42:12 43:22 46:21,24 56:12
61:13 64:10 79:12,22 86:7,21
91:18 92:16 93:23 103:4,12
112:15,18 121:24 122:22
131:22 134:7 144:11 145:7
146:21 147:14,18,20 151:15,
24

Beverly 29:19,23,25 31:25
106:23 109:9 126:9
big 39:10 136:13
birthday 158:4
bit 18:16 88:9 119:5 120:12
127:23 131:15
bite 150:7,22
bites 59:10
bitter 47:19
black 56:24 105:5 163:14
Bland 7:13
blast 142:7
bless 2:13,14,24 100:7
blessed 104:12 109:21 163:18
 blessings 2:18
block 37:9 81:19,20
blood 133:25 159:20
Blossom 5:24 18:13
Blount 130:25 133:15,16,18
board 2:9 4:23 5:16 7:4,8,10
8:19 9:19 12:21,23 14:9,13,
16,18,19,21,23,24 15:6,12,22
16:5,12 17:11,13,14,20 18:2,
15,20,22 19:6,12 20:7,12,25
22:8,9 23:5 25:11,15 26:3,10,
13 27:2,11 31:17 33:23 34:16
35:5 36:8,9 43:24 44:15,22
45:6,15 46:13 47:18,23 48:4
49:19 52:5 53:1 60:13 61:17
62:2,18,20 63:15,17 69:17
73:5,18 75:22 77:25 78:2
87:17 88:2,20 90:3 91:14
103:19 107:19 112:16 115:2
119:3 120:13 121:5,6,12,25
122:2,5,14 125:18 127:6,19
131:4,5 133:15,24,25 134:18
136:21 141:20 142:8,10 145:2
147:23,24 148:1,6,10,11,12,
22 149:7 150:24 151:7 152:22
153:5,24 156:10 157:1 161:2
164:13 165:5,12 167:16 168:9
170:24 171:13 172:18 173:3,

14
Board's 19:6 103:23 124:1
150:11 153:17
boaters 39:10
boats 39:13
bodies 74:18
bodily 38:24
body 8:5 51:12 55:1 110:15
body-cam 124:1 136:23
body-worn 15:2,4,7 43:6,17
44:22 45:23,25 46:8,9 48:14
53:13 58:23,24 59:8,18,24
87:2
boilers 108:20
bold 159:6
Boman 3:17,18 4:18 8:13,14
9:8 16:7,8 21:11,14,21 22:25
23:2 29:21 30:5,15,16,20,24
31:25 32:8,10,21 33:4,11,18
48:7 49:25 50:3 51:3,5,6,10
53:19 54:16,17,20 66:22
67:22 73:12,25 74:1,2,3 76:8,
9,11 78:5,13,14 85:12,13,18,
20,25 86:10 89:23,24 91:19
92:10 93:16 101:7 102:2
103:20 118:2,4 161:13,16
165:8,10 169:10 171:1
Boman's 58:3 91:10
Bonita 162:6
book 64:5
boots 17:8 136:16 161:2
BOPC 5:20,23 6:1 8:10 18:22
20:5 21:23 25:7 28:18,23,25
29:2,10,14,25 30:25 34:3,13
153:18,24 164:20 165:13,20
166:14,23 167:11,20,22 168:3
bored 89:19
bottom 88:7
Bowman 102:1 168:19
Bowman's 8:12

Brady 171:24
brand 93:4
break 38:21 111:8
Brenda 2:11
bridged 13:16
briefly 80:16
brilliant 55:24
bring 67:4 80:24 94:13 99:20
109:17 143:19 148:2,3,9
156:13 164:7
bringing 52:23 94:13 103:23
157:6,8
broke 12:5
brothers 81:22
brought 89:13 94:25 95:25
141:19 142:10 143:16 146:16
147:23,24 148:4 150:4,6,24
Brown 126:3,4,5
brung 143:7
Brutality 128:11
Buckners 94:24
build 139:6
building 9:4 101:14,15
buildings 84:6
built 87:11
bullet 110:14
burden 105:5
Bureau 44:6
burglaries 81:6 82:4
Burnett 37:9
Burnette 164:17
Burns 82:14
Burton 8:17 9:20 10:2,3,13,24
11:13,18 12:9,19 13:7 14:12
17:22
bus 38:19,20

busiest 81:14
business 17:2 68:21 101:14
134:17 165:4 171:19
Butler 6:20
Butzel 40:14
buzzer 106:3,4
bylaws 18:19,22 19:6 22:21
95:22 96:1 102:24 156:9
164:7,20

C

Cadillac 105:20
call 3:11 17:15,24,25 20:1
56:14 69:14,20,23 70:9,12,13,
25 76:3 78:4,10 81:13 83:23
84:14 95:5 113:13 129:16
139:13 142:13 158:25 160:14
Callahan 41:2
called 12:21 13:2 84:11 90:3
128:7,18 129:12,14 136:16
137:1
calls 49:20 53:3 129:17
140:22 168:3
camera 15:7 43:6,17 44:23
45:11,23 46:8 48:15 55:5
58:24 59:8,19,24 86:16 87:2
cameras 15:2,4 42:13 44:23
53:13 130:14
Camille 3:19,20 12:7,8 14:18
20:12,25 21:3,4,8 22:18
24:22,24 25:3 26:19 28:1,24
29:1,8 30:6,8,9,11 48:6,8
50:13,21 51:22 52:23 54:19
57:12,13 59:17 63:18 65:14,
16,22 66:23 68:3,5,11 72:20,
24 73:3,5,16 76:12,13,15
78:15,16 100:15 101:1,3
110:7 113:23 114:2 128:6
130:8,20 143:9 146:6 147:2,3
148:25 149:2,25 152:2,4,9
160:24 161:23 168:20 170:6,
10 171:2

Camille's 56:18 115:25
campaigned 13:4 35:14
can-- 46:10
cancer 98:21 119:17
Cancun 123:4
Candace 5:25
candidate 19:11 23:15 27:17
candidates 24:15 26:20 28:15
29:12 34:13 158:2
canine 90:7
capability 43:6
capacity 162:16
capsized 39:13
captain 80:2 96:23 120:4
155:20
captain's 84:7
car 81:13 87:6,8,9
cards 17:2
care 42:25 108:21 109:21
115:19 142:3
career 13:15 14:23 35:13
carefully 55:1,2 168:4
Carjackings 37:3
carried 88:1
carries 4:25 5:18 14:11 23:7
28:14 31:19 72:13,19 91:16
171:4,17 173:5,16
carry 17:2,3 108:16 111:25
137:10 139:16
carrying 143:14
cars 111:5
Carter 3:21,22 6:18 16:23
21:15,16,17,18 29:16,18,21,
22 64:12,15,16,21,24 65:3,5,
8,10 71:2,6,8 75:2,4,5,8,10,
11,25 76:16,17 78:17,18
168:17

carved 62:22
case 37:25 38:2,6 39:4 56:1
73:10,22 92:2 110:11 112:5,
21 130:9 138:21 172:2
case-by-case 48:17
cases 37:6 38:4 82:6 86:5
91:23 92:18 93:3 148:7
Catholic 133:18
caused 63:11
causing 38:21
caution 141:2
cc'd 66:24
cease 73:7,10,19,22
celebrate 127:4
Center 96:13 136:6
Certificate 8:11,16 9:5
cetera 39:11 64:4 143:13
153:23
chain 58:18 96:1
chair 3:12,13 4:8,13 5:3,22,23
7:1,22 10:11 11:10 15:11,14,
15 18:21 19:14,20 20:2,3,4,6,
7,9,12,17,21,25 21:4,13,15,
23,25 22:7,8,9,23 23:16 24:6,
7,22 25:3,4 26:16,24 28:17,
22,25 29:2,6,10,14,16,25
30:2,6,9,13,17,25 31:4 32:8,
22 33:1,2,4,17,23,25 34:13,
14,16 35:3,4,24 36:11,14
41:18 44:20 47:3 48:8,9 49:18
50:5,21 51:20,21 52:3,4,12
57:13,15 58:9 59:13 60:5,25
61:7,14 64:12 65:8,14 67:11
68:3,17,18 69:5,6,7 71:14
72:11,20 73:2,3 75:2,11 76:5
78:8 79:19,20 84:20,23 86:23
87:1,18 89:14 90:24 92:10,17,
20 93:8,23 94:12 98:16
100:15 101:7 103:7,13
106:20,25 111:22 112:7,18
113:4,23 116:11 118:22 120:9
121:24 126:15 129:22 130:8,
23 137:22 138:5,16 140:8,16

141:15 142:14,21 143:5 145:8
147:3,15,16 148:25 149:16
151:12 152:2,13,16 154:24
157:14 160:3 163:24 164:4
165:2 169:4 170:16 171:22
172:6,20

Chair-to-be 35:3

Chairperson 2:5 3:8,14 4:9,
15,19,24 5:5,9,13,17 7:6,18
8:7,9 9:7,11,16 10:7,20 11:6,
19 12:7,15 13:11,18 14:6,10
18:9,11,14 20:10,14,19 21:2,
6,9,12,16,19,22 22:1,4,10,15
23:1,6,12,17,20,25 24:2,8,10,
14,18,21,23 25:2 26:17,20,25
27:8,12,18,23 28:1,4,11,21
29:4,9,12,17,20,24 30:3,7,10,
18,22 31:6,9,13,15,18,23
32:1,7,12,14,20 33:5,8,14,21
34:1,7,24 35:25 36:3 41:13,15
44:18 46:16,23,25 48:6 50:2,
6,9,20 51:2,4,8,15,25 52:7,9,
15,22,25 53:10,14,17 54:13,
18 56:9 57:11 58:6 60:1 61:4,
8 64:14,19,25 65:4,9,13,15
66:21 67:21,25 68:4,9,14
69:3,12,18,21,25 70:3,7,17,
20,23 71:3,7,11,16,22 72:2,5,
8,12,16,18,22 73:14,17 74:1,
25 75:3,6,9,13,18,23 76:1
77:4,13,18,23 78:1,3,9 79:5,8
83:12,15 84:21 85:8,10,16,19,
24 86:24 89:8,21 90:25 91:4,
8,15 92:15,21 93:9,20,24
94:1,9,14 97:8 100:6,9,23
101:2,5,8,25 103:10,21 104:2,
11 106:7,13,15,21 107:1,7,10,
21 109:22 111:19 112:13
113:24 114:1 115:21 116:21
117:2,8,11,16,24 118:13,16,
18 120:10 121:17 122:11,13
124:6,13 125:25 127:16,22
128:1 130:1,7,19,21 131:19
133:13,17 134:22 135:20,22
137:21,23 138:17 142:19
143:2 144:9 145:6,9 146:5,20
147:1,13,17,19 149:1,19,23
151:9,17,20 152:1,3,8,12,14,
17 153:6,11,15,20 154:2,6,8,

16 155:1,9,14 157:10,13,22
158:11,14 159:21 160:5 165:3
168:18,25 169:7,13,20 170:4,
8,12,17,20,25 171:3,8,11,14,
16 172:7,15,21,24 173:4,12,
15

chairs 38:17

chairwoman 158:3

Chalmers 40:9

Championship 40:25 41:2

chance 120:7 126:22,24 127:7
149:18 162:16

change 51:18 52:5 87:22
110:4 111:10 126:20

channels 141:1

Chaplain 2:11,13 3:8

Chapter 166:18,20,21

charge 97:5

charged 37:21 38:22

charges 134:15

charging 92:2

Charles 6:14 56:20 57:4

charter 44:17 47:18 48:3
55:13 87:22 88:4 124:18,19,
21 125:1 134:20 165:14,17,21
166:7,18,22 167:8,14 168:2,6,
13

charter-mandated 25:17 44:2
165:6 166:14,24 167:7,20

check 135:5 137:4 153:7

checking 141:23

Chene-jefferson 81:15

Chicago 133:2

chief 2:21 5:20 6:1,8,9 10:18
17:24 18:4 34:10 36:7,10,13,
21 41:15,19 42:12 43:22 44:1,
13,15,18 45:3,17 46:1,3,8,21,
24 47:8 48:17,20 53:23,25
54:2,7,22 55:18 56:12,16,20,
23 57:16,20,25 58:19 59:13,

20 60:2,13,22,24 61:9,13,17
62:3,19 63:25 64:10 66:4
79:11,12,18,22 80:11 85:14,
17 86:1,7,21,22,23,25 87:24
88:7,17,22,24 89:11,12,14,19
91:17,18,24 92:16 93:16,21,
23 102:18 103:4,10,12 104:24
106:5 112:2,7,15,18 113:8,9
114:14 115:23 116:23 117:18
121:8,9,13,18,19,21,23,24
122:15,21,22 128:6,12 131:6,
7,20,22 134:6,8 136:9 137:25
138:5,6,14 140:3 141:9,18
144:10,11 145:7 146:9,21
147:14,16,17,18,20 148:7
149:3,4 151:15,22,24 152:11
153:22 164:9,11

Chief's 36:6 56:3 79:10 85:17
87:13 89:25 119:23 155:4

Chief-- 127:21

chiefs 55:18 64:4 122:19

Child 62:16

children 105:13,14,22 110:23

chime 102:3

chimed 45:19

choices 97:4

Christ 3:5 108:1

Christian 135:13

Christopher 118:24 122:17

Chuck 63:25

chuckle 159:24

chuckles 160:16

chump 125:15

church 40:8 85:2 133:18
164:17

circumstances 90:14 122:4

circumvented 166:13

citizen 90:11,17 110:21 116:1
117:5 118:12 120:22 142:3,7,
12,16 144:15 145:16 160:8

citizens 9:22 10:17 11:5 38:10
41:8,22 43:7,15 44:25 47:6,24
55:4 84:6 87:23 111:24 121:6
122:15 136:22 139:10

citizens' 145:2

city 2:17 3:1 6:21 8:23 9:22
10:25 11:5 15:19 25:12 34:4
36:16 39:20 45:1 49:22 53:5
55:9 87:23 88:22 94:25 95:14
96:12 97:10 98:1,2,3 101:3
102:17,20 105:1,7,22,23
108:21 109:19 116:15 121:6
127:6 134:19,20 136:13,25
160:2,4 165:15,16,17,20,23,
25 166:2 167:17,21 168:2,4,
11

Citywide 94:20 95:5 96:19
101:9 155:25 156:3,12

civic 8:20

civil 8:21

civilian 8:24 16:16 25:12,20
43:16 66:14 158:20,23

civilians 159:6

CJIS 45:8,14,22 46:18 49:20
53:3,14,15 54:10 58:15 61:21,
23 65:19 66:13

claim 54:21

claimed 101:17

clapping 106:24

clarify 23:8 46:17 57:23 92:11
152:4

clause 90:7,15

clear 24:25 47:6 52:20 98:14
99:1 117:2,3,11,16 126:25
141:16 167:23 169:23

clearing 8:15

Clerk 160:4

click 87:7

clock 79:13 94:13

close 19:21 22:22,24 23:9
27:19 28:7,9 31:3,5 40:11,23

70:16,18,21 71:1

closed 31:19 72:1 101:15,22
143:20,25 144:1 146:16 148:6
149:7 151:13,16,17 152:9,10,
25 153:3,9 156:7 159:25

closed-door 141:5 142:18,22

closely 44:13 123:11

club 81:19,20 96:12

co-chair 79:20

co-govern 25:22

COA 166:12 167:12

coach 96:14

Coalition 128:10

coaster 161:15

Coleman 35:9 87:21 96:12
107:5

collaboration 80:22

collaboratively 168:10

colleague's 115:25

colleagues 66:24 109:14

collect 99:19 146:1

collecting 151:5

collective 26:11 165:7,24
166:4,8 167:18,24 168:5

collectively 26:9

collude 54:1 57:21

colluding 58:2

collusion 54:4,5 63:10

Colonel 122:23

comma 90:12

Command 166:12

commander 79:15,18 80:4,10
82:13 83:13,19 84:19,25 85:6,
7 108:17,18 111:1 120:3
129:23 155:19

commend 12:6 83:19 111:23
112:1 122:1 162:21

comment 60:2 61:9,11 68:5
74:25 93:17 94:3 103:11
106:17

comments 10:21 67:13 69:13
85:11 126:7 137:1

commission 3:15 6:19 13:21
20:8 82:16 86:22 110:9
111:14 113:11 124:16 126:4
160:3,5

commissioner 3:16,17,18,19,
20,21,22,23,24,25 4:1,2,3,4,5,
6,7,13,14,16,18,19 5:3,4,5,6,
7,8,12 6:23,24,25 8:14,17 9:8,
10,12,15,17,24 10:2,3,8,9,10,
12,22,23,24 11:7,8,9,10,12,
18,20,21 12:7,8,9,11,16,17,18
13:7,12,13,14,23 14:1,2,5,12,
17 15:11,20,23 16:7,8,14,18,
19,23 17:10,11,22 20:6,9,11,
13,17,24,25 21:2,4,8,11,14,
17,18,21,25 22:2,4,6,7,8,9,12,
14,17,18,23,25 23:2,24 24:4,
6,7,9,22,24 25:3 26:18,22,24,
25 27:1,22,25 28:1,3,16,17,
22,24 29:1,7,8,10,16,18,19,
21,22,23,24 30:2,5,6,7,9,10,
14,16,18,20,24 31:4,6,8,10,
12,14,22 32:2,3,8,9,10,16,19,
20,21 33:2,3,11,17,18,22,25
34:2,3,15,25 35:1,2 36:12
41:17,18 43:3 44:19,20,22
47:2,3,4,20,21 48:6,7,8,11
49:25 50:1,3,13,21 51:3,5,6,
10,22 52:23 53:11,19,20,21
54:6,13,15,16,17,18,20 56:10,
11,18 57:11,13,15,22,23 58:3,
7,8 59:17 60:1,4,9,10,14
62:10 63:7,18,23 64:9,12,13,
15,16,18,21,24 65:3,5,6,8,10,
14,15,16,21,22 66:22,23
67:10,21,22,25 68:3,5,11,17
69:2,4,24 70:6,15,19,20,21
71:2,6,8,15,21,23 72:20,23,24
73:2,3,4,5,12,13,16,24,25
74:1,2,3 75:2,4,5,8,9,11,17,
19,24,25 76:6,7,8,9,11,12,13,
15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,
24,25 77:1,2,3,6 78:5,11,12,
13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

22,23,24,25 79:1,2,3,4 83:16,
17 84:20,22,23,25 85:12,13,
18,20,25 86:10 88:12 89:9,10,
22,23,24 90:24,25 91:2,5,7,9,
11,18 92:10,20,22,23,24,25
93:9,10,14,15,16,25 94:21,25
95:13 96:22 97:9,10,13,17,21,
23,25 98:9,12,15,19,22,24
99:2,10 100:7,15 101:1,3,7
102:1,2 103:20,21,22 104:4,5,
7,20 106:3,19 107:6,9,20
108:4 110:7 111:19,21 112:9,
14,15 113:2,23 114:1,2,5,14,
16 115:21,23,24 116:8,11,12,
17,20 117:3,4,9,22 118:2,3,4,
9,11,15,17 119:1 120:9,10,11
121:18,19,20,22 124:8
126:13,14 128:6 129:21
130:2,8,12,16,20 137:22,24
138:10,16,17,18 140:5,6,7,11,
13 141:14,16 142:14,19,21
143:1,3,4,5,6,9 145:8,9,12
146:5,6,7,25 147:2,3,5
148:13,25 149:2,23,24,25
151:11,12,19 152:2,4,9 154:5,
7,9 157:11,16,18,20,21,24
160:19,24 161:13,15,22,23,24
163:10,13,15,18,22,25 164:2
165:8,10 168:17,19,20,21,22
169:2,5,8,10,15,17 170:2,6,
10,19,21 171:1,2,15,20,21
172:12 173:6,7,8,9

commissioner's 52:19

commissioners 2:10,18,20
3:11 7:9 8:19 9:20 10:4 11:12,
22 13:19 18:11,15,18 20:20
21:1 22:17 25:5,11 33:23
34:17 36:8 43:25 44:16 47:7,
15,18 48:1 49:22,24 52:20
53:5,7 59:1 61:6,18 62:18
63:17 66:6 79:19 87:18 90:3
99:22 110:6 115:2 125:19
131:5 141:2 143:18 146:10,15
154:10 157:1 165:5,12 166:17
167:16 168:9

commissioners' 26:8

commit 26:5,13 60:18

commitment 8:25 11:5 26:5,

11 36:4 44:14 63:7

committed 27:2,5 124:2

committee 89:14,16 91:6,10
93:12 116:1 117:6 118:12
164:7,12,18,19,22,23 171:23
172:6,14

committing 55:6

common 123:19

communicate 129:22

communicated 95:13

communication 57:18

communications 49:24 50:15
53:7 58:1 94:2

communities 9:2 123:15,20
131:13 157:9

community 2:21 5:21 6:15,19
7:3 10:17 12:2 14:14,22 15:21
16:6 17:5,8,14 18:2 25:5,17
27:3 34:19 38:5 39:19 40:16,
20 41:7 42:24 46:6 49:4 55:3
59:5 66:18 69:8 81:18 82:9,
10,11 84:16 92:6,18 96:20
99:8 100:1,2,16,22 102:4,21
103:7 120:19 126:19 136:15
141:25 142:24 143:20 155:17,
19 156:10,11 157:2,6,7,8,9
159:19 164:15

compared 36:25 37:4

compassion 2:25 12:5

competing 8:2

complain 100:21

complainant 38:17

complaint 43:11,20 94:20
112:6 116:1 117:6 118:7,12
128:8 130:10

complaints 39:19,20 43:18
114:7,12 138:8

completed 135:12

completely 62:4

Complex 40:15

compliance 18:18,19 44:4
49:21 53:4,14,15 61:21,23
62:21 63:1

compliant 62:14,23

compliment 85:5

compliments 13:10

component 62:16 118:5

concern 39:18 91:10 99:21
123:19 138:21 139:25 141:18,
19 143:22 155:25

concerned 49:6 56:6 83:1
90:21 139:13 142:7

concerns 47:9 91:5 96:18
123:13 167:9

conclude 79:11 93:21

conduct 18:20 127:11 132:11
150:19 151:1,6

conducting 58:17

confidence 57:7 116:10
168:14

confines 54:10 88:4,18

confiscate 81:24 82:2

conflict 49:12 124:17,24
134:19 166:6

conflicts 102:6 167:19

congratulate 12:10

congratulations 13:6 16:18
36:10,14 79:19 126:9 157:25

Congress 74:15

connect 152:22

connected 86:6

connection 8:22

Conrad 124:21 160:1,10

consequences 90:20 120:1

consideration 122:7 126:11
127:9 141:2,9

consistently 25:15

Constance 84:10 108:9
135:24 155:15
constituents 25:23 35:20
83:24
Constitution 74:12,13,16
163:6
constructively 131:12
contact 60:20 68:18
contained 166:12
context 61:15 66:5
continue 15:9 26:14 27:5
35:12,22 44:12 45:24 46:15
49:6 54:7 57:5 82:19 88:16,17
123:9 132:19
continued 12:13 62:6,8
123:25
continues 36:23 110:18
continuously 38:4 103:2
145:23 150:21
contract 134:16,19 162:9,12
contracts 60:18
contractual 167:5,23
contributions 9:3
contributors 124:22
control 25:21 46:14 105:13,21
156:15
controlled 156:25
conversation 62:7 69:6 142:9
147:4
conversations 120:12 141:21
conveyed 38:14
convicts 150:5
convincing 149:8
cook 109:4,7
cool 43:3 59:10
cooperate 60:14
cooperation 83:7

cooperative 89:12
copies 110:10,12
Cops 40:24 41:1
copy 164:10
corporal 166:25
corporate 162:24
corporation 45:17 49:19
50:25 53:2 62:11 63:14,21
65:12 68:7 73:6,18 149:17
152:22 153:8,25 154:18,25
155:3 160:2,11 162:23
correct 23:9 24:11 28:12
60:24 76:4 77:20 154:23
corridor 81:15
Coulter 6:3
council 6:16,19,21 36:14 95:1,
14 97:11 98:1 101:3 102:4
107:12,23 108:22 109:24
160:9 165:25 168:4,11
Councils 100:17 102:21 103:8
Councilwoman 34:5 36:16
107:14,17,22 108:5,13
counsel 45:18 49:19 50:25
53:2 62:11 63:14,21 65:12
68:7 73:6,18 149:17 152:22
153:8,25 154:18,24,25 155:4
160:2,11
counted 71:19,21
counter 42:1
country 62:20 139:7
counts 38:25 41:10 102:9
County 37:20 38:22 101:16
couple 82:24 128:25 132:4
138:1
courage 2:24 9:24 126:17
Court 6:12,13 145:20,21
courts 51:1 62:16
covering 155:22

cower 129:5
craziness 157:3
crazy 158:8
created 47:23
creating 60:25 63:6 133:8
cried 57:1,2
crime 36:22 37:2 80:16 82:5
105:7,24
crimes 37:3 55:6 82:20
criminal 44:4 46:18 62:5,15
116:3 138:8 150:19 151:1,6
crisscross 84:2
crooked 64:13
cruelty 93:3
crunch 119:5
curfew 132:11
current 18:20 37:6 49:21 53:4
57:24
curriculum 111:10
custody 38:12 96:1
CVI 136:25

D

D.C. 44:6 124:4 136:11 153:23
dad 135:8
damage 159:11
Dana 116:15
dance 109:7
dances 109:5
danger 111:3
Danielle 130:25 134:25
Darryl 15:15 98:7,9,11 159:23
160:16 163:17
dashboard 45:10
data 61:18

databases 63:6
date 86:15
dating 158:20
daughter 98:20 136:17
Davis 6:25 136:14 157:16,18,
24 162:1,6,7
Dawson 137:8 138:8 158:18
day 2:16 9:25 11:25 18:7
26:13 41:5 55:25 88:24 89:5
109:5,6 120:3 123:23 158:9
163:18 164:25 168:16
days 18:6 133:23 137:11
146:23 158:24
DC 138:1
DDOT 38:19
deadlines 61:3
deal 87:22 95:23 119:25
141:3,4 149:15 160:18 162:15
dealing 163:4
dealt 145:13
dearly 14:22 104:24 105:12
debacle 102:11
debatable 70:12
debate 28:5 70:10,16,18,22
71:1 72:1,4,5 87:19 172:20,23
decease 163:8
deceased 37:10,14
December 95:8,9
decided 126:6
decision 26:12 35:19 120:20
122:8 167:4
decision-making 26:12
decisions 2:20 12:24,25 26:9
35:17 142:18
deck 131:17
decline 19:18 30:9
declined 21:19 30:11 148:11

decrease 81:10 82:3,4
dedicate 63:4
dedicated 8:18 64:2 82:5
dedication 2:24
deep 127:24 135:7
defendant 38:11,23
Defendants 37:19,21
Deion 137:8
delay 63:15
delayed 61:2
delays 63:6
delegated 74:18
Deliverance 40:8
delivered 56:16
demand 45:24 46:15
demanded 59:20
demands 136:18
demonstrated 25:16
denial 59:18
denied 59:7,24 147:25 161:17
deny 46:8,9 54:1,6
department 2:22 15:4,5 26:1
34:18 35:21 37:7 38:7 43:9,24
46:9,14 48:20,21,22 49:22
53:5 54:8,11,22 56:25 58:11
61:16,21 62:4 64:3,7 65:25
66:8,11 67:2 79:25 81:22 82:1
90:4 92:14 93:5 96:25 99:23
102:17 103:14 113:17 114:17
116:19 131:10 135:3,8 139:5,
6,18 140:3 141:17 142:6
157:1,2 160:10 162:22 168:15
172:4
Department's 93:2
departments 62:20 139:7
dependent 145:3
deputies 56:3

deputy 6:9 55:17 59:14
deserve 134:9
deserved 11:17 85:5
deserves 136:20 162:16,21
Deshawn 37:21
designated 93:3
designed 108:7
desire 88:3
desist 73:7,10,19,22
desk 80:7 127:10 129:15
destruction 39:1 105:4
detail 81:17
details 152:15
detect 55:8
detectives 38:1
detector 42:1
determine 90:13
determined 86:3
Detroit 2:1,17,22 7:12,25 9:4,
22 11:1,5 25:22 26:14 34:18
37:7 38:7 39:6,11,15 43:23
45:1 46:14 54:11,22 55:4
58:11 61:16 62:19 64:6 79:24
82:16 87:23 93:2,4 96:12 98:2
102:17 103:14 109:19 111:10
113:16 119:8 121:6 122:15
127:8 128:10 133:19 134:25
135:3,15,18 136:25 137:1
145:17 160:2,3,5,10 164:17
165:5,12,15,17,25 166:9,10
167:16,17 168:2,4,9,11,15
172:4
Detroit's 9:2
Detroiter 157:17 159:23
163:17
Detroiters 25:6 49:9
developed 156:4,12,18
developments 114:6

Dewaelsche 2:5 3:8,14 4:9,15, 19,24 5:5,9,13,17 7:6,18 8:7,9 9:7,11,16 10:7,20 11:6,19 12:7,15 13:11,18 14:6,10 15:11 18:9,11,14 20:10,14,19 21:2,6,9,12,16,19,22 22:1,4, 10,15 23:1,6,12,17,20,25 24:2,8,10,14,18,21,23 25:2 26:17,20,25 27:8,12,18,23 28:1,4,11,21 29:4,9,12,17,20, 24 30:3,7,10,18,22 31:6,9,13, 15,18,23 32:1,7,12,14,20 33:5,8,14,21 34:1,7,24 35:25 36:3 41:13,15 44:18 46:16,23, 25 48:6 50:2,6,9,20 51:2,4,8, 15,25 52:7,9,15,22,25 53:10, 14,17 54:13,18 56:9 57:11 58:6 60:1 61:4,8 64:14,19,25 65:4,9,13,15 66:21 67:21,25 68:4,9,14 69:3,12,18,21,25 70:3,7,17,20,23 71:3,7,11,16, 22 72:2,5,8,12,16,18,22 73:14,17 74:1,25 75:3,6,9,13, 18,23 76:1 77:3,4,13,18,23 78:1,3,9 79:4,5,8 83:12,15 84:21 85:8,10,16,19,24 86:24 89:8,21 90:25 91:4,8,15 92:15,21 93:9,20,24 94:1,9,14 97:8 100:6,9,23 101:2,5,8,25 103:10,21 104:2,11 106:7,13, 15,21 107:1,7,10,21 109:22 111:19 112:13 113:24 114:1 115:21 116:21 117:2,8,11,16, 24 118:13,16,18 120:10 121:17 122:11,13 124:6,13 125:25 127:16,22 128:1 130:1,7,19,21 131:19 133:13, 17 134:22 135:20,22 137:21, 23 138:17 142:19 143:2 144:9 145:6,9 146:5,20 147:1,13,17, 19 149:1,19,23 151:9,17,20 152:1,3,8,12,14,17 153:6,11, 15,20 154:2,6,8,16 155:1,9,14 157:10,13,22 158:11,14 159:21 165:3 168:18,25 169:7,13,20 170:4,8,12,17,20, 25 171:3,8,11,14,16 172:7,15, 21,24 173:4,12,15

dial 110:25

dig 141:17

diligently 25:25

diminish 166:6

diminishes 168:2

Dior 5:24

direct 48:25 49:19 53:1 67:5 73:6,18 81:13 86:2,11 167:17

directed 59:20 67:14,17 69:7 81:12 85:14

direction 125:18 153:17,23 163:7 165:23 171:22

directions 24:25

directives 171:23 172:9

directly 46:10 57:14 74:22 81:18 86:20

director 6:6 96:14 108:22

directory 86:18

disabled 110:21

disappointed 161:7

discernment 2:19

discharge 165:13

discharged 91:24 92:7

discharges 91:19

discharging 55:9

disciplinary 137:19 138:7,11, 24

discipline 143:11 166:20

disclose 119:14

disclosing 119:12

disclosure 54:24 171:24

discuss 48:23 146:17 151:18, 22,24 152:11,24

discussed 67:16 100:16 153:2

discussing 123:10

discussion 4:21 5:14 9:14 24:9,11,13,20 31:12 50:4 53:20 65:7,14 74:2 75:20

91:12 168:21 170:22 172:25

disorderly 132:11

dispatched 37:9 38:7 39:12

dispatchers 83:7

displayed 135:9

disposition 56:2

dispute 102:23 112:20 145:23

disrespect 54:21 57:20 141:17

disrespected 115:8

disrespectful 53:25 55:4 95:17 111:7

disrespecting 55:7,11

distinguished 36:8

district 10:13,14,16 11:23 12:6 13:4,5 14:14 15:24,25 16:6,7,19,25 17:3,19 26:14 34:3,4 83:22 84:3 94:19 95:1 97:19 99:7 100:4 102:7 108:10,24 109:7 110:4 116:15 128:4,5 135:8 137:13 160:24 161:4

districts 161:4

distrust 55:16

Division 165:22 167:18 168:11

doctor 105:17

document 90:3 92:13 164:11 165:18

documented 115:6

dog 90:10,13

domestic 38:25

door 156:7

doors 101:22 143:25

double 148:2 149:4,13

doubt 150:3

downtown 105:14 131:14 132:4,21

DPD 6:6 37:15 38:15 39:11,15
41:1 43:23 49:11,21 53:4
57:24 65:18 73:8,19 110:18,
19 111:11 113:22 114:23
115:4,6,12,19 116:4 132:10
133:21,22 139:23 144:21
153:18,22,24 154:21

DPLSA 166:11 167:12

DPOA 13:16 166:10 167:12

dragging 104:1

dream 120:16

Drew 6:1

drill 42:16

Drive 135:9

drones 123:11

drug 139:1

due 39:13 48:11 63:15 80:21
90:11 119:12 140:21 141:11
144:14,23 146:1,2,12,18

duration 86:4,14

Durhal 124:21

duties 18:23 25:17,19 165:14
166:17

duty 19:2 54:25 55:10 56:1
127:10 146:24

E

e-mail 110:10 121:8,9 136:24

e-mailed 110:11

e-mails 49:20 53:3 54:9 56:20
66:25 108:18,19 121:9

earlier 93:6

East 7:23 8:2 161:5

Easter 109:5,6

easy 12:11

echo 11:11 12:17 47:4 89:12
146:10

Edison 2:7 7:3,12,25

edit 51:18

editing 52:10

edits 51:12

educate 25:19 65:19

educated 98:23

educating 15:18 16:1

effect 88:11

effective 166:1

effectively 67:6 166:13

efforts 39:5 80:21

egregious 148:10

egregiousness 138:22

elect 19:1 20:2

elected 5:20 19:4 33:22 36:5
83:21 102:7

electing 95:20

election 18:15,21,23,25 29:13
33:10 95:9,10 99:12,13 100:3
160:3,5

elections 34:9 69:9

Eleventh 40:1

eligible 19:7,24

eliminate 162:25

else's 119:23

Elvin 122:22

em 42:5 96:2 105:18,19 106:8,
9 107:24 136:8 155:21,24

embarrassing 115:19

emergency 81:23,25 113:14

Emeritus 8:17

emotions 97:3

emphasize 145:1

employee 7:12

encountered 43:7 139:21

encounters 41:24

encourage 49:4

end 13:15,20 17:23 23:22
47:19 89:5 135:17 147:12

endangerment 159:19

endeavors 14:1

ended 150:4

enduring 9:3

energy 15:21 16:9 89:18

enforce 132:11

enforcement 39:20,24,25
62:2,13,15,25

enforcing 81:22 162:10

engaged 16:6 123:9 126:14

engagement 8:25 12:14 41:8

engineer 105:17

Enjoy 40:18

Enrique 6:13

ensure 44:9,12,14 62:23 63:6
89:17 132:20 148:19,20,21
166:4 167:13,18 168:11

ensuring 61:19

enters 134:19

entertain 22:21 31:1,2

enthusiastic 79:15

entire 35:4 45:15 127:6

entitled 18:25

entity 62:2 103:15

enum 74:15

enumerated 74:14,16 166:18

environment 65:23

Epstein 130:18

equipped 15:5

Eric 130:25 133:16 162:19

erode 47:17

erodes 48:3 167:8

ERPO 81:23
escort 117:14,19
escorted 115:14
establish 25:6
established 165:14 167:14
establishes 165:19
ethics 127:11
Evan 118:23 119:4
evening 2:5,14 36:7,9 39:14
104:10,11 107:18,19,24
108:15 109:21,24 110:6
119:2,3 122:14 124:15 126:4
127:19 129:24 131:2,4
133:15,17 134:24 136:1
155:15 158:15 160:22 164:5
events 13:3
everybody's 155:6
everyday 79:25 123:18
everyone's 122:18
evidence 114:22,23 138:25
149:9
Ewing 162:19
ex-girlfriend 158:17
examples 87:5
exception 54:20 57:21
excerpts 155:2
excited 82:7 83:10
exclusively 93:4
excuse 128:16 130:25 140:10
Execution 172:2
exercise 167:9
exercised 166:24
exercising 25:19
exist 101:10,12
exists 95:4 102:24
expect 26:10 126:15 132:19

experience 11:15 14:17 41:24
42:6
expert 102:13
explain 35:18 95:4 103:6
119:6 162:23
explaining 48:19
explore 48:2
express 123:25
extend 158:3
extra 60:15
eyes 101:23

F

face 17:14 60:8 141:12
facility 7:19
fact 45:2 54:3 61:25 91:25
105:13 127:3,5 137:2 138:22,
23,24,25 158:23 159:4,5
162:18
facts 112:17
failing 139:1
fails 77:17,19 79:8
fair 10:17 55:12 99:9 150:16
173:13
fairly 26:8 50:11 52:13 95:11
fairness 35:16
faith 43:8
faithfully 165:13
fall 103:13 118:7
falling 68:25
familiar 112:19 145:12
families 15:18 16:1 38:3
110:23 136:19 148:24
family 68:10,19 119:16 137:1
159:2
fancy 59:6

Fanduel 129:19,20
fantastic 14:19 108:11
fast 87:9
fatally 37:18
father 2:16 119:17 135:3,4
father's 120:13,15
favor 4:21 5:15 14:7 23:3
27:10,17 28:8,17,22 29:1
31:11,15 33:17 69:15 71:9,20
72:6 75:21 77:23 91:12
170:22 171:9,11 172:17 173:1
favorite 109:2,3
FBI 44:6,24 45:12,16,19 46:10,
12 47:12 49:16,23 53:6 54:4
58:16,21 60:6 63:19 64:7 66:9
73:8,20 130:17,18 136:22
fear 105:25 158:21
fearful 139:14
federal 44:5 66:13 74:7,8,10,
12,21,23
feed 109:4
feel 7:16 43:9,19 54:1 115:8
116:4,9 125:9 135:18,19
feeling 102:18
feels 149:8
fees 96:8
feet 36:18
Felecia 6:1
fellow 19:8 25:4 48:11
felonious 38:24
felony 37:23
felt 12:24,25 95:19 102:2
female 37:11
fight 47:16,19,21,22 48:4
66:12,18,19 104:16 116:18
161:18
fighting 161:19,20

file 73:6,7 86:14 96:7 112:6
129:13 130:12,18
files 86:12,13,18
filing 159:17
final 166:19
finally 168:8 171:22
find 57:9 60:19 87:8 123:14
156:19
finding 141:23 143:13
findings 160:7
fine 106:6 129:8
finish 119:21 140:10
finna 127:4
firearm 37:23 91:19,25 137:10
143:15 158:25
firearms 55:9
fired 37:17
firefighters 39:6,16 135:7
first-degree 37:23
Fisher 6:15 82:14
Fitzgerald 56:21 57:4 58:1
63:25
flagged 38:10 128:19
flippant 50:17
floor 19:15,17 67:19 143:19
flowers 13:10 136:8
flyer 132:3
flyers 132:3,13,21
flying 119:18
Foam 172:3
focused 42:17,22
folks 41:8,9 59:9,14
follow 133:1 154:16
follow-up 91:2 112:12 149:3
155:7
food 40:18

foot 39:22,23
footage 43:6,17 44:23,24,25
45:3,5,7,25 46:8,9 48:16 59:8,
19,25 60:15 87:2 124:2
136:23
footages 48:15
force 57:5 111:17 134:12
137:10 139:16
forced 90:10
forces 25:18
Ford 105:20 135:17
forgot 79:12
form 96:5
formally 167:16
forum 122:20,24,25 123:6,8
140:9
forward 34:17 35:3 53:22
80:11 88:19 91:9 93:17
109:20 117:21 123:7 125:23
127:3 135:15 154:18
forwarded 91:6 155:3
Foster 118:25 124:15
found 102:11 128:17,18
135:3,4 148:15
foundational 165:18
founder 136:25
fourth 6:15,18 126:23 169:25
frame 50:19,23
Frances 6:5
fraud 137:2,5 160:7
Fred 124:21
Fredia 6:20
free 7:16 40:18 59:9 156:17
163:2
freedom 9:20,21 88:5
frequently 103:5
fresh 46:3

Friday 40:13
friend 108:9 109:9
friendly 168:22 169:1
friends 105:19 136:10 137:1
Fries 6:1
front 52:16 126:22
fulfill 25:16 166:17
fulfills 62:14
full 13:15 26:5 141:9
full-time 26:5
fully 15:5 74:4 167:13
fun 40:18 132:6,8
function 44:17 62:15 102:22
fundraising 96:15
future 13:25 15:22 89:20
167:13,24

G

gain 26:3
game 40:25 41:4 82:25
Games 41:2
gap 13:17
GARNIER 3:12,17,19,21,23,25
4:2,4,6,8 5:22 7:22 29:6 33:1,
16 71:13,18 76:4,8,10,12,14,
16,18,20,22,24 77:1,3,5,9
78:11,13,15,17,19,21,23,25
79:2,4,6 94:7 147:15 149:22
153:14,16,21 154:23 155:2
164:4
gave 35:9 129:6 138:2
general 110:9
gentleman 113:8
genuinely 126:10
germane 67:23,24
Gianna 6:3

Giglio 171:24
give 17:20 34:12 36:1 37:6
40:21 59:21 61:17 79:16 85:4
87:5 88:17 107:12 108:1,9
111:7 116:24 129:3 130:6
131:11 134:2,3 135:6 136:8
137:3 143:21 150:2 154:13
156:18 157:4 161:1
giving 11:16 13:10 27:3 79:22
glad 10:13 36:18 82:21 125:18
goal 133:5
goals 125:17
God 2:14 100:7 104:13 108:7
156:22
God's 120:25
gon' 18:4,5 57:3 59:6 104:9,22
113:13 115:18 127:3 150:12,
13 159:15 161:14,18
good 2:5,13,20 7:8,10 36:7,9
57:16 64:1 77:6 82:22 83:23
96:21,24 99:16 100:17 104:9,
11,13 105:8,11 107:19 109:24
110:6 119:2,3 122:14 124:15
126:4 127:18,19 129:24
131:2,4 133:8,15,17 134:24
135:19 136:1 155:15,21
158:2,9,15 160:22
goodness 104:6
Goodnight 173:16
gotta 36:15 48:4 68:25 105:21
109:9 159:15 163:1
governance 9:1 100:22
168:14
governed 18:19
governing 165:18
government 8:23 74:21,23
167:10
governor 45:18,19
governs 18:22
grace 109:12 120:25 121:12,
13

graciously 10:13
graduate 119:19,22,24
graduated 119:8 135:16
graduating 68:10 119:16
graduation 119:13,18 120:21
Grady 122:23
grant 2:19 155:4
granted 144:19 168:7
grateful 8:17
gratitude 135:6,7
great 8:7 11:15 14:13,16 16:4,
17 17:13 34:16 38:24 85:4
87:22 107:20 112:10 128:12
142:5 162:15
Greater 164:17
Greenlight 55:5 83:5,6
Gregory 108:25
Grinch 132:7
ground 17:9 136:16 161:3
grounds 74:24
group 94:20 95:5 101:17
103:2
groups 82:10,13
guess 46:19 115:10 160:13
guest 7:15
guests 7:9
guidance 154:1
guide 2:23 163:6
guidelines 66:13
guilty 60:19 144:16 148:15
150:5
gun 15:18 123:16,17,21,23
136:19
guns 81:24 82:2
gunshot 37:13
guy 85:1 95:10 97:1 98:6

99:17
guys 109:1 119:14 121:1
125:10 137:19 163:4
Gwendolyn 98:14,17,20,23,25
99:3,11 100:14

H

Ha 155:4
half 94:4 128:23 158:22
Hall 41:3
hand 5:10 24:5 28:9,18 29:2
32:4,23 36:1 64:15 67:23 71:9
119:23 159:20
handguns 37:17
handle 93:3 117:6
hands 28:6,10,19 29:3,6,7
32:5,24 49:11 67:7 70:25
71:10,14 72:6,7,17 85:3
133:25 159:12
Hankins 109:24 110:3 112:19
113:3,25 114:3,17 115:3,5
116:7,14,18,25 117:13,18
Hanson 6:12
happen 66:3 90:6,22 137:18
139:3,4,5,11,15 145:18
147:11
happened 12:3 38:1 39:5
55:21 58:20 66:3 113:7 115:9
120:22 134:5 137:20 139:2
happening 48:13 121:11
happy 43:15 104:12
Harbor 39:12
hard 63:11 121:1 125:19
135:18
harm 26:1 38:24 110:24
hate 105:24 161:17
hats 17:16
Hayden 136:14

Hayes 5:25
he' 22:10
he'll 108:21 119:18
head 95:7 108:1 137:15 159:8,
13
Headquarters 164:15
heals 25:5
health 16:1 123:19
hear 2:12 4:17 45:12 46:6 99:4
127:23 140:15,16,21 141:7,8
144:6
heard 9:12,19 60:7 77:9
102:13 103:1,3 125:5,7
126:25 128:11 142:13 157:19,
21 158:13 159:24
hearing 5:14 16:16 28:13
30:14 31:2 121:25 151:10
152:6 154:11,12 173:1
hearings 94:24 147:6 154:19,
22
heart 88:7 133:16
heavenly 2:16 158:4
held 92:3 164:16
Helen 136:6
helped 111:6
helpful 102:12
helping 79:23 122:24 136:19
helps 82:19
Henderson 99:14,18 100:3
135:13
Henry 6:14 135:17
here-- 23:13
heroic 39:5
hey 43:9 159:23 163:17
high 2:8 8:1,6 82:21
high-profile 39:4
high-ranking 110:25

high-risk 49:9
highlight 37:25 38:5 40:11
164:10
hinder 25:18
history 93:2 137:19 138:24
Hit 106:3
hitting 38:17
Hoc 164:7,20
hold 102:6 132:17 140:10
144:9,13 145:9 163:24
holding 10:14 81:10 101:14,
15 132:16
Holly 124:9
home 110:15 117:20 150:14
Homes 81:16,20
Homicide 80:23
homicides 36:23 80:17,19
81:10 136:13
honest 56:5
honesty 35:14 109:12
honey 160:14
honor 9:2 34:16 35:11 108:1,9
Honorable 14:13 15:11 35:8
87:20
Hooping 40:24 41:1
hope 43:8 99:12 126:10,11
151:6
hoping 8:4 150:22
horrible 101:24
hospital 38:14 167:2
host 7:15
hotter-- 39:22
hours 107:23 135:11
house 117:15
Housing 82:16
HR 6:6

human 110:21
hundred 102:15
hurt 106:1
husband 108:14

I

I'M-- 60:24
ice 160:14
ID 129:6,14
idea 67:4 102:15
identified 80:23
identify 50:18 169:23
idolize 10:3
ignorant 58:20
ignoring 104:18
illegal 62:25
immediately 71:25 73:6 78:7
83:3 111:4 155:3 162:18
164:21
impact 9:1
impacted 151:2
impaired 166:16
impeccable 16:11
implementing 148:22
implied 57:21
implies 90:16
important 25:11 26:6 48:12
52:3 60:12 66:16 108:23
123:14 124:23 143:16
importantly 125:1
imposing 166:19
incident 12:5 112:24 119:12
131:24 167:1
incidents 112:23 132:4
include 25:25 57:24,25
included 43:24

including 18:22 155:4 165:20
166:9,18
inclusion 167:23
inclusive 8:25
inconsistent 168:6
Incorporation 96:4
increase 37:2
indefinitely 123:23
independent 103:8,15 110:22
individual 17:8 38:3 39:10
92:3 96:20
individuals 35:6 37:16 84:5
132:2,12,15 147:21 152:24
individuals' 42:21
info 62:6,8
inform 19:12 112:16
information 12:21 42:21 44:5
46:19 49:3 55:19,20 58:5
62:1,5,24 86:19 99:25 114:13
116:24 129:4,6,10,20 138:9
149:11,12 152:15 156:14
169:11
informative 16:3 102:12
infringement 73:8,20
initial 51:11 67:19
injured 120:22
injustice 105:4
Inkster 122:23
innocent 144:15
input 25:24 26:8
inquiries 90:3 164:6
insert 169:18 170:1
inside 87:17
insight 131:15
inspect 49:24 53:7
inspired 9:24

instance 87:5
instructions 18:16
insulated 25:7
integrity 2:19 109:12,18
162:16
intellect 88:3
intended 57:19
intent 38:24 167:8
intention 19:12
intentional 91:20
intentionally 162:10
intentions 132:16
interact 41:21 159:6
interaction 111:4
interactions 42:12
interest 36:22 49:12 83:18
124:18 141:22 146:8 150:11
interested 49:16
interesting 104:21
interests 124:24
internal 102:19 134:13
internationally 123:4,6
internship 127:11
interpreted 168:1
interpreters 6:11
intervention 110:23
intimidated 111:3
introduce 5:20 80:6,7
introduction 3:10
investigate 38:4 49:10 91:6
116:2
investigated 116:5 150:23
investigating 118:9
investigation 37:15 38:15
46:4 60:17 81:1 90:12 91:22
92:7,19 135:12 143:25 150:20

151:7
investigations 43:18 44:6,12
61:2 92:4 144:22
investigator 6:1,3 44:1,13,15
45:3 46:3 48:18 59:13 60:22
61:17 62:3,19 85:22 86:1,22
115:24 116:23 117:22,25
128:10 129:2,10,13,14,16
138:6 164:9,11
investigators 15:1,8 45:25
47:11 49:1
invite 40:16,20 41:5
invocation 2:10,12
involve 138:6,11
involved 130:9 141:24 156:8
162:12 166:3
involves 54:21 100:1 102:16
involving 167:1
Isle 39:12
isolated 25:9
issue 44:8 53:12 54:12 58:12,
24 59:15 63:11 73:19 87:20
89:19 102:14 114:24 123:10
138:19,25 141:11,21 143:7
162:19
issued 40:2
issues 58:13 82:21 96:19
110:8
item 34:10 87:7 134:12 165:4
Ivey 3:23,24 5:4,7,8,9,12 11:7,
8,9,20,21 21:25 22:2,4,6,14
76:18,19 78:19,20 138:16,17,
18 141:14 142:21 143:6
Ivy 11:7

J

J.g 6:20
Jackson 6:5,13 23:10,16,18,
21 24:1,12,15,19 27:16,20
28:20 31:24 32:6,13,17 33:6,

9,12,20 50:5,7,11,14 51:19
52:1,8,12,17 53:8,11,16 61:5
64:22 65:1 67:11 69:19,22
70:1,4,9,24 71:19,24 72:4,10,
14 77:7,11,15,21 152:13,16,
19 153:7 157:17 158:13,15,16
169:3,17,22 170:15 171:7,10
172:13,19,22 173:10

Jadante 135:24 144:18

jail 106:8 130:4

Janice 160:4

Jawana 160:21,22 161:23

Jefferson-chalmers 99:7

Jenkins 122:23

jeopardy 148:3 149:5,13

Jermaine 38:23

Jerome 6:2 44:13

Jesus 3:4 40:8 70:6

Jesus' 108:8

Jim 124:9

job 14:19 15:14 35:9 80:13
99:16 105:9 108:11 109:15
155:21

jobs 15:9

John 155:20

Johnson 79:15,18 80:4,10
82:13 83:13,20 84:19 85:1,7
108:17,18 155:19

joined 6:5 34:4

joining 34:8

jointly 43:25

joke 87:20

Jones 3:25 4:1,13,16 5:3,5
11:8,10 16:14 20:7,15,17,20
22:7,8,18 24:5,6 26:24 27:1
28:16,17,22 29:7,10 34:15
35:3 36:12,13 58:7 76:20,21
78:21,22 84:20,22,23 92:23,
25 108:2,4 126:10,13 173:9

Jonya 5:24

Joshua 5:25

Jr 37:22 38:23 160:1,10

judge 144:20

judgment 2:25

July 36:4 136:17 158:1 164:15

June 2:2 4:10 5:2 38:6 39:7
40:7,13 41:1 123:17 164:14,
20

jurisdiction 100:18 102:21
103:14 114:10 116:7,9

justice 3:2 38:3 44:4 46:18
62:5,15 80:25 88:5 136:19,20

juvenile 80:19

K

Katrina 6:6

kayaks 39:11

keeping 14:19 83:19 136:16

kick-off 40:10,12,13

kicking 38:17

kids 132:25 133:9

kill 57:3 145:17

killing 139:16

kind 5:10 42:10 82:17,18
100:18 110:12 114:25 121:13
156:13,15

King 81:16,20

knew 37:19 88:15 109:10,14
126:18

knowing 59:12

knowledge 16:24 55:14 97:14
98:4

L

labor 165:22 167:3,17 168:10

laborious 48:18

lack 97:5 130:10

ladies 156:2

lady 82:24 83:9 138:21
139:12,20

laid 95:24

landing 82:6

landslide 99:14

language 167:24

Lansing 7:24 8:2 124:4 161:5

larcenies 81:6

larger 82:13

laser 42:17,21

lasting 9:1

late 39:13 87:20 110:12 136:1
173:17

latest 138:4

Launcher 172:3

Lavish 15:20

law 49:22 53:5 54:10 62:2,13,
15,24 63:1 74:10,12 111:8
116:18 140:18 160:10,21
165:18 166:7,16 167:7 168:9

lawful 167:9

lawsuit 73:10,21 133:22 134:4

lawyer 116:16

lay 10:5

layer 60:15

lead 39:23

leader 105:11

leaders 5:21 17:13,19

leadership 8:20 9:3 17:6
84:15,18 89:18 97:5 158:1

leading 47:16

learn 40:16,19

learning 11:15

leave 17:22 90:18 149:9
leery 42:10
left 101:15 147:7
legal 48:2 65:11 149:5,16
154:15 162:9 163:8 166:16
167:6
legalities 48:1
legally 25:24
Legendary 157:17 159:23
163:17
length 139:12
lengthy 146:23
letter 73:7,11,19,22 168:12
letting 42:24 132:2
level 42:25 66:13,14 74:7
116:15 133:2
leveled 81:11
liar 160:15
liberties 8:21
license 129:7 137:3 139:22
lie 127:3 160:9,12
lied 160:6
Lieutenants 13:15 166:11
life 27:4 82:21 91:25 108:1
115:20 123:18 125:8,13
139:14 145:14 158:21 159:13
lift 2:21 133:20
lifted 108:6
light 63:10 147:4 149:11,13
lightly 34:20
lights 87:10
likeable 56:3,4
likes 139:24
limit 55:9 94:3 166:13
limited 74:15 166:19
limits 102:24 165:19 167:19

Linda 148:13
Lisa 15:11 16:23 21:14
list 143:11 147:22 148:5
150:17 151:4,18
listen 97:16 159:25
listening 58:9 153:14
live 10:1 94:19 95:3 110:4
125:8 128:5 146:3 159:2,13
lived 27:4 135:8
lives 39:16
living 105:4
load 88:14
local 38:9,14 44:7 66:14 74:9
located 37:11 40:9,15 41:3
location 83:4 87:8
long 45:13 49:13 52:13 104:22
107:23 109:14 128:22 137:17
149:10 158:6,8 160:23
long-going 112:20
longer 60:17
looked 61:25 62:11 146:22
148:9 150:16
Lord 2:15,19 3:1 85:3 130:2
Lori 133:20 134:3
lose 148:23
loser 95:11
loses 77:15
losing 43:6,8
lost 39:16 77:8 95:10,12
108:14 135:3 148:16,23
lot 11:3 12:2 16:1 39:8,19
41:22 43:7,14,15 55:19 63:21
64:13 90:1 111:24 119:15,16
120:14,19 124:18 125:6,15
131:8 132:23 157:5 160:13
162:17,25
loud 108:20

love 6:20 14:24 15:1,21 16:3,
11,23,24 17:4,12,18,25 18:1
42:20 104:18,19,24 105:6,12,
23 108:25 127:20 135:17
157:6

lower 36:24

Luther 81:16,20

Lyndon 40:15

M

Madam 3:11,12 4:8,13 5:3,19,
22 7:1,22 10:10 11:10 20:6,17
21:4 22:23 23:9,16 24:10,22
25:3 26:16,24 27:12 29:6,16
30:2,9 31:4 32:25 33:1,15
35:2,24 40:12 47:3 48:8 49:18
50:5,9,21 51:21 52:12 57:13
65:14 67:11 68:3 71:12,14
72:11,20 75:2,11 77:13 79:19,
20 84:20,23 93:8,23 94:12
100:15 106:20,25 111:21
113:23 118:22 130:23 133:7
137:22 145:8 147:3,13,15
148:25 149:16,20 152:13,16
153:13 154:24 157:14 165:2
169:3 170:16 171:22 172:6,20

made 9:1 12:23,25 16:13 23:1
30:25 31:7 35:19 40:2 46:5
50:3 53:18 58:18 60:6 64:20
65:5 68:18 73:14,17 75:15
91:9 95:10 97:2 104:14
120:20 121:3 144:16,22
154:19 172:8

mailed 110:10

main 67:15,19 135:11 148:18

maintain 132:20

major 39:18 81:16 82:5,9
154:15

majority 19:2 71:15 72:13
77:16 132:25

make 2:20 22:2,23 24:16,24
26:4,8,21,22 28:2 31:4 32:9,
11,15 35:17 38:3 42:1,7 45:6
46:2 47:6 51:17,23 52:19

59:2,3,21 60:2 61:9,10 63:3
64:16 66:15,17 70:21 71:1
75:12 84:12 87:25 93:11
101:21 107:1,2 112:11 113:3
120:16 127:2 128:22 132:15
133:5 134:11,18 136:24
139:8,21 140:20 142:2,18
147:11 150:11 153:8 169:7,8,
9 171:5
maker 51:20
makes 26:13 60:16
making 41:24 43:20 54:8
66:25 71:3 87:13 88:8 89:6
93:15 97:4 122:24 137:6
141:22
malicious 38:25
Mallett 124:22 160:1,10
Mama 35:11
man 17:24 96:10 97:1 105:5
108:2 117:23 120:19 122:1,6
127:12 138:25 140:4 162:14,
20,21
man's 105:5
manipulates 115:18
manned 162:20
manner 168:1
manners 95:18
map 87:6
March 95:8
Marcus 130:24 131:3
Marie 6:17
Marquis 130:24
Martin 81:16,19,20
Mary 5:25 40:12 124:22
Master 39:12
Mathis 5:24
Matt 160:21
matter 45:2 54:3 61:25 62:10
64:17,20,21,23 67:1 102:24

103:1 111:11 112:3,12,16,17
114:5,9,21 140:17 153:16
matters 26:7 114:11 116:3
150:23 153:2
mature 125:11
Maxey 96:23
mayor 2:21 40:12 87:21 131:9
133:7 165:23 167:17 168:10,
23,24 169:16
mayor's 160:9
Mcclure 96:23
Mcgillory 37:21
Mcnichols 41:3
means 57:19 110:16 124:3
125:16
meant 87:22
mechanism 148:20
media 6:13 86:13 132:12
133:1
medical 148:21,23
Medics 37:13 38:13
meet 17:11 61:2 148:6 153:3
164:19
meeting 2:10,18 10:14 12:1
34:4 61:19 93:17 95:2,16,17
96:10 99:22 117:7 131:6
143:7,17 155:3 158:5,7
160:23 161:1 164:13,15,20,24
173:18
meetings 11:23 45:16 55:17,
18 84:4 95:8,21,24 96:20,21
99:24 102:5,6,11 103:5
120:14 152:23 158:7 164:13,
18
member 2:22 6:21 8:19 19:7,
8,24 27:2 64:3 102:3 124:10
128:2 160:3,8
members 4:23 5:16 7:10 14:9
19:1,12,17,23 23:5 27:11
31:17 36:9 49:22 53:5 57:25
69:17 75:22 77:25 78:2 91:14

107:19 119:3 127:19 131:4
165:12 170:24 171:13,25
172:18 173:3,14
membership 19:2
men 79:24 144:21
mental 16:1
mention 7:23
mentioned 93:1,6 114:11
147:5 150:4
Meriwether 96:23
mess 163:8
messages 49:20 53:3
Messenio 80:2
met 35:12 45:16 58:22 61:20
88:25 90:19,20 164:24
metadata 86:13,15 87:4,10,14
metal 42:1
Michael 155:5
Michigan 2:1 35:10 49:23 53:6
61:20 96:6,8 122:23 124:4
microphone 55:8 78:6 127:23
Midnight 40:17
Midtown 105:14
Mile 18:5 39:9 40:4 136:3
Miller 6:22 34:5 36:17 107:14,
17,22 108:5,13
mind 53:25
mine 17:3 49:2 130:6
Minister 130:25 133:15,16,18
minute 128:23
minutes 5:1 94:4 155:2
mischaracterization 48:15
mischaracterize 48:12 49:5
mischief 131:13
misconduct 60:18 121:1
167:1

missed 15:8 120:14 126:6
missing 119:19
misspeak 103:17
mistake 91:21
mistakes 127:2
mitigate 88:14
mobilizing 17:8
modified 166:7
molestation 151:2
mom 158:4
moment 87:15 119:24,25
147:5
Monday 110:25 113:7
money 99:19 127:13 129:18
130:3 151:5
monitor 132:12
month 17:6 123:17,22
month-to-month 81:9
monthly 96:7,8
months 11:15 65:18 69:2,4
82:24 128:17 137:13,14
149:11,12 158:18,22 159:17
Moore 6:25 94:25
Moore's 136:6
morning 105:25 155:8
Morris 4:2,3,14,18,20 9:15,17
15:23 20:9,11,23,24 24:7,9
26:18 33:25 34:2 50:1 54:15,
16 56:10,11 57:23 60:2,4,10
63:23 64:13 65:21 69:2 70:6
73:13,25 76:22,23 78:23,24
90:24 91:2,5,9 92:20,24 93:9,
10,15,25 102:1 103:21,22
104:5,7,20 116:11 117:4,9
118:11,17 120:9,11 121:19,22
126:3 127:18,20,24 128:2
129:24 130:3,13,17 140:11
145:10,12 149:23,24 161:16,
22

mother 83:1 98:18 99:5 104:7
107:6 136:6,14
Mother's 109:5,6
Mothers 136:16
motion 4:12,24 5:2,17 14:11
19:20 22:21,24 23:6 28:14
31:1,2,5,7,19 50:2,11,24 51:5,
11,14,18,19,20,21,22,24 52:3,
4,5,10,13 53:1,18 54:21
57:18,24 64:16,19,20,21,24,
25 65:2,3 67:13,14,15,16,18,
19 69:16 70:5,8,9,10,15,17,
21,23 71:4,25 72:1,3,13,19,21
73:14,17 75:12,15 76:4 77:7,
14,16,18,20,22 79:8 91:5,8,16
117:5 118:20 153:17 154:19,
24 169:24 170:16,18 171:3,6,
17 172:7,14 173:4,6,16
motioned 118:11
motions 49:18 172:8
motor 81:5
Motorola 45:9 63:5
mouth 159:25 160:14
move 4:13 5:3 9:5 49:18 66:8
68:23 73:5 93:17 96:18
125:22 154:18 161:1 168:16
169:18,24 171:23
moved 4:15 5:6 9:8 168:18,19
moves 151:7
moving 40:3 49:6 117:7
135:15,19
MSP 49:16 62:7 66:8 73:8,19
multiple 37:12,17 120:12
murder 37:23
murdered 136:17
myth 74:8,10

N

na 157:18
Napoleon 156:8

Natasha 7:11
national 133:1
nationally 123:1
naturally 88:10
nature 15:19 62:17 103:6
nawl 97:13 117:4 140:15
nay 33:3,4,9 76:9,11 86:8
171:1,2
necessarily 55:20,23 86:2
90:19
needed 15:8 16:22 25:1 32:10
48:19 49:2,3 87:16 102:2
145:21,22
nefarious 63:8,9 120:21
negotiated 167:19
negotiation 165:23 166:3
negotiations 167:12
neighbor 112:20
Neighborhood 128:3
neighborhoods 9:2 123:20
Nene's 160:18
Nessel's 116:16
newer 47:7
newly-elected 158:1
news 38:9 105:25
nice 56:19 114:25 136:4,7
Nicole 6:15
night 39:13 83:9
nine-person 108:23
ninety-four-years 103:24
Ninth 40:9
no-- 54:5
noise 66:17 108:19
nominate 20:6,11,24 21:14
22:6,8 29:18,23 30:5,16
nominated 19:8,9,17 22:11,16

24:17 29:25
nomination 18:23 19:18,21
20:16,18,20 21:3,5,7,17,20
22:3,13 28:9 30:1,8 31:3 33:2,
16,18
nominations 19:5,14,15 20:1,
4,22 21:10,23,24 22:19,20,22,
24 24:11,20 25:1 27:19 28:7
29:15 30:4,12 31:2,5,19
nominee 31:21
non-criminal 118:5,7
non-fatal 36:25 81:2,8
non-profit 136:15 137:4
normal 68:21
North 135:17
Northern 135:16
note 149:20
noted 149:22
notes 16:21
notice 84:2 132:8 154:13
155:6
noticed 131:23
notion 67:5
NPO 84:8 155:20
NPO's 96:23
NPOS 80:1,4 109:3
nullifies 167:19
nullify 166:6
number 39:20 98:17 99:5,14
129:14 137:8 139:7
numbers 33:15
numerous 141:20 142:10
159:4

O

Oak 135:1
oath 165:13

obligation 145:15
occupied 133:9
occupy 40:12 131:11 133:8
occupying 132:14
occur 145:20
occurs 110:24
OCI 6:2,4 15:1,6 43:7 48:14
53:15 59:15 60:22,25 66:8
86:20,23,25 112:7 114:7,8,12
130:9 138:5,14
OCI's 49:21 53:4 73:9,21
offering 152:14
office 10:25 19:3,13 20:4,20
21:12,23 22:7 36:4 37:21
38:22 43:25 44:15 46:3 47:14
62:2,18 86:1 87:25 112:22
116:16 138:6 155:4 160:9
165:14
officer 56:23,24 57:5 90:10,17
91:19,24 92:3,6 93:3 96:22
110:25 115:14 120:22 121:25
127:8,14 128:4,9,20,21 129:4,
21 133:24 134:16 135:11
137:8 138:8,22 139:5,12,15,
21 143:23 144:4 145:17
148:15 150:8 158:17 159:7
officer's 148:14
officer-involved 90:6
officers 2:24 15:4 18:16,22,
24,25 19:2 36:5 37:8,10 38:10
39:6 40:2 41:7,20 43:12 60:18
83:7 86:5 90:11 91:24 109:4
111:5,9 117:19 128:25 130:13
132:14 134:13 143:11 144:13,
14,17,24 145:3 147:6 150:3,
17 151:4 155:18 166:10,12
officers' 8:10 111:12
offices 165:20
official 167:21
officials 5:21 166:3
oftentimes 13:8 148:16

OMA 153:1,9
one-shot 149:15
ongoing 67:1
open 20:4 45:16 50:12 64:5
79:21 83:14 90:18 121:10
136:13 144:22 152:23
open-door 56:13
opening 86:18
opens 19:14
operate 9:24 100:18
operating 88:4 164:8
operators 118:7
opinion 148:3 149:5,17
opinions 111:12
opportunity 11:14 17:11
34:14,20 107:13 131:11
138:20 162:21 167:13
opposed 4:24 5:17 14:10 23:6
27:12 28:13 31:18 71:11
72:15,16 75:23 78:1,7 91:15
99:17 154:10 170:25 171:14
173:4,15
Oral 94:2
order 2:9 18:20 33:11 78:5
88:14 114:23 153:2 158:21
159:18
Orders 81:23 171:25
organization 100:24 102:16
organizations 100:25
organizer 136:15
original 77:22 171:6
Orlando 38:23
outcomes 167:6
outcry 45:5
Outer 135:9
outlined 26:15
overlap 17:4

override 74:11 167:7
overrode 167:3
oversight 8:24 16:16,22
25:12,20 43:16 54:25 55:1,10
64:11 66:14 73:9,20 96:20
136:21
owe 143:20
OWI 119:12

P

P.M. 2:3 38:7 39:8 40:10,14
83:19 164:14,16,19,22 173:18
paid 134:4 143:12 150:13,18
156:17 157:5 159:16
pamphlets 15:18
panel 108:23 122:18
paperwork 146:22
paragraph 90:9 169:13,23,25
parameters 50:17
paraphrasing 55:22
pardon 8:14 74:8
parents 105:21 106:2,5,9
132:17
Parish 59:14 138:2 153:23
155:5
Park 132:22 135:1
Parker 129:16
parliamentarian 6:5 23:10,11,
16,18,19,21 24:1,10,12,15,19
27:16,20 28:20 31:24 32:6,13,
17 33:6,7,9,12,20 50:5,7,8,10,
11,14,16,22 51:16,19 52:1,8,
12,17 53:8,9,11,16 61:5,6
64:22 65:1 67:11,12 69:19,22
70:1,4,9,24 71:19,24 72:4,10,
14 77:7,11,13,15,21 152:13,
16,18,19,20 153:7,10 169:3,
17,22 170:2,15 171:7,10
172:13,19,22 173:10,11
parliamentarian's 52:2 154:17

part 7:2 17:3 19:1 37:1 61:24
74:4 123:18 136:5 153:22
154:23 169:11
participation 122:19
parties 73:10,22
partner 18:6 80:2
partners 82:15 83:8
partnerships 82:20
pass 73:15
passed 32:18 135:4
passing 15:18
passion 11:24 12:22 15:21
16:9,16 88:3 89:18
past 13:3 123:4
Pastor 15:16
path 88:19 121:7,15
patient 94:23 167:2
Patillo 6:6
patrol 81:12
patrolling 57:6
paving 10:4
pay 96:8 130:4,5 133:23
134:14 147:7,22,25 148:8,10,
14,19,23 149:10 150:2,10,11,
12,13 151:5
paycheck 146:2
peace 3:1 88:13 105:6
pedophile 151:3
people 9:12 10:5 12:24 13:8
16:2 17:25 26:2 35:15 39:14,
22 40:21 46:17 55:6 56:4,5,8
63:21 74:19 81:25 95:3,6
96:11 99:15,20,25 107:12
116:19,22 120:13 124:18
125:2,6,22 126:11,18 127:2,4
134:3 146:2 151:2 155:12
156:6,16 158:2 161:1 162:8,
17,24 163:1
people's 17:24 123:15

Peoples 94:18 97:12,15,18,22,
24 98:7,11,14,17,20,23,25
99:3,11 100:14 101:9
Pepper 172:2
percent 17:17 36:23,25 37:1,
2,3 81:2,3,4,5,6,7 102:15
140:24
perception 125:10
perform 44:17
period 36:24 37:5 50:12 90:12
146:23
permission 96:13 152:24
perpetrators 80:24
perplexing 46:6
person 35:22 37:10 56:3,19
85:3 95:20 99:16,19 100:3
103:2 109:25 110:18 111:6
113:21 117:14,20 126:6
128:15,23,24 129:7
personal 8:21 97:2 125:8
159:18 171:25
personally 137:12
personnel 80:22 153:2 164:23
Peterson 132:22
phenomenal 15:14,23 40:5
133:7
phone 12:20 17:15 42:8,9 53:3
57:3 128:16,24 129:17,19
136:10,11
phonetic 94:24 109:3
physical 159:11
physically 37:16
picture 18:12 59:23 111:13
129:2,3 137:3
Pierce 133:20 134:3
piggyback 84:24
pilot 15:3
placate 59:5

place 13:9 41:2 58:16 61:3
89:17 145:19

places 101:12 132:23 133:3

planning 151:13

plate 140:4

play 144:8

playing 86:18 95:11

playpen 153:1

pleading 139:19 140:2 150:5

pleaing 150:5

pleasure 7:15 13:24 14:15
15:10 131:6

plethora 46:4

Plummer 118:24 122:14,17
123:3 124:7

point 51:22 58:3 59:3 78:5
89:11 92:25 116:24 117:20
128:14 144:24 146:8 149:6
169:10

pointed 38:10 128:24

pointless 43:20

points 110:14

pol 90:21

poli-tricks 125:6

police 2:9,18,22 5:20 6:8,23,
25 7:8 8:16,19,21 9:19 12:11
13:21,22 18:15 20:7,12 21:1
25:11 33:23 34:10,18 35:21
36:7,8,10,13,21 37:7 38:7
42:11,12 43:9,11,22,23,25
44:16,22,25 45:17 46:14,21,
24 47:18 49:23 53:6,23 54:2,
11,22 55:2 58:11,21 60:13
61:13,16,18,20 62:3,18 63:17
64:6,10 66:8,11 79:12,24
86:7,21 87:17,24 90:3 91:18
92:16 93:2,4,23 95:6 96:22,25
99:21,22,23 102:17,21 103:7,
12,14 105:8 112:18 113:6,16
114:17 116:4,6,13,14 117:14,
19 119:8 120:22 121:24
122:19,24 127:8,14 128:4,9,

10,11,19 129:4 131:5,9,22
135:3,7 139:7 140:2 141:17
144:11,16 145:7,17 146:21
147:14,16,18,20 148:7,12
151:15,24 157:1 159:7
162:15,22 163:1 165:5,12
166:9,10 167:16 168:9,15
172:4

police's 116:8

policies 16:12 56:25 89:17
123:10

policing 25:7

policy 16:10 56:13 89:14,16
90:22,23 91:6,10 92:5 93:11
163:23,24 164:19,22 171:23
172:4

politics 55:23 102:19

popular 102:25 103:1

population 7:23

porch 111:15 117:1,13,19

portion 49:11

position 161:8 162:24

positions 25:14

positively 131:12

possession 158:25

possibly 138:23 143:14 144:7

postpone 64:17,20,22 65:1
67:13,16,24 69:16 71:25 72:1,
3,11,25 75:12,15 76:4 77:7,
17,19

postponed 67:15,18,19

postponement 68:6 69:13

Potbellies 38:8

potential 61:1 120:20

power 9:23 87:25 101:17
148:8 167:10

powerful 45:6

powers 58:4 74:14,16,17
88:25

PPO 137:11 139:15 143:23
144:19,20 145:19

practice 166:16

Praise 130:2

pray 105:5

prayer 108:3,7

prayers 34:21

praying 108:15

pre-investigation 49:11

precinct 2:7 6:15,19 14:14
17:19 40:5,9 79:15,21,23,25
80:17,22 82:11 84:2,6 85:15
95:2 96:22 99:11,23 100:16,
22 101:2 102:4,8 109:2
113:10,16 120:1 128:4 129:9
134:14,15 137:12 155:16,17,
23 156:1,10 157:2 164:16
172:1

precincts 40:1 95:6 134:11

preempted 49:8

Preparation 172:2

prepare 73:9,21

prepared 7:4 88:13

prerogative 59:11

present 2:14 3:16,18,20,24
4:1,7,8 5:23 6:10 19:9,24
68:12 167:12

presentation 65:19 134:11

presented 124:10 140:19

presenting 67:1,2

preserve 167:14

preserving 168:13

president 6:18 47:13 74:15
82:11 95:21 96:12 102:25
103:1 155:16

presidents 156:13

Press 59:9

pressure 74:21,23

pretty 42:3 136:1 150:23
151:7

prevent 110:18

previous 11:12 69:20 70:10,
12,13 148:12

previously 19:9 147:23,24

price 134:4

prim 101:23

principles 126:17

prior 38:18 78:7,8 86:3 120:20
138:8 148:22 166:8

privacy 8:21 123:13

private 102:16

privilege 2:17

problem 54:8 66:15 95:1,3,4,
7,14 96:25 97:19 99:2 136:14

problems 23:21 96:24 113:9

procedures 164:8

process 18:23 19:5,14 44:7,10
48:15,18 49:9 60:16 87:12
88:9 140:22 141:11 144:14,
15,23 146:1,2,12,14,18 149:7
154:11,13

processes 90:5 149:10

product 120:24

professional 43:1 125:11

professionalism 135:10

profoundly 98:25

program 15:3

programs 40:17

progress 59:1 89:5,6

promises 56:15

promote 3:2 123:24

promoted 80:11

promotion 166:25

promotions 166:21

promptly 40:10

pronounced 37:14

proper 101:23 140:20,25

properly-- 140:9

property 37:3 39:1 82:5

proposal 66:7

propose 114:15

proposed 87:21 168:4

pros 137:6

prosecute 137:6

prosecution 110:19,20

prosecutor 114:23

Prosecutor's 37:20 38:22
112:22

protect 2:23 110:18,23 111:2
115:13 145:2

protected 145:21,22,23 157:3

protection 81:23 153:5 159:18
165:6 171:25

Protective 62:17

protects 123:14

protocol 142:23

proud 13:24 80:20 105:9
122:25

proven 144:16

provide 42:17 43:1 96:3 138:9
152:15

provided 19:9 96:4,5,9 99:24

providing 38:3 62:24 66:5

provision 166:6 167:25

provisions 166:13,15 167:6

public 3:3 7:12 8:1,20,25 25:8,
19 35:7,9,13 40:20 41:5 44:21
49:15 54:9 65:20 93:17 94:2
101:23 108:22,23,25 111:4
113:18 121:10 123:13,19
143:17 144:2,4 160:6 164:14
167:8 168:14

publicly 141:3

Puckett 2:11,13 3:9

pull 137:19

pulled 12:1 138:7

pulling 38:9

punished 95:19 111:3

punk 125:16

Purifoy 96:22

purse 128:16

pursuant 168:8

push 74:24

pushing 38:20

put 9:20 55:8 66:1 69:7 80:11
86:11 89:17 90:13 93:7 106:8
127:22 131:10 132:3,21 142:6
144:7,18 148:20 150:9 157:5
159:12 162:13 163:1,8

puts 25:8 49:10

putting 49:12 131:10

Q

quality 42:25 82:21

Queen 136:6

question 42:23 43:4,5 56:17
67:10 68:6 69:14,20,23 70:10,
12,14 85:17,25 86:8 89:4,25
90:5,15 91:1 92:11 131:8
133:11 138:12,15 147:20
149:21

question's 90:8

questioned 115:7 117:21

questions 10:21 41:16,19
75:1 83:14,16,24 85:10
116:25 151:9

quick 131:8 151:7

quickly 83:18,23 89:10 119:6
137:24 146:7

quiet 66:16

quorum 19:23

R

racial 105:4

racist 111:7

radiation 119:19

radio 98:13

raise 5:10 24:5 28:18 29:2
32:23 71:9

raised 28:10,19 29:3,7 32:5,24
71:10 72:7,17 105:17

raises 167:9

raising 28:8 32:4 133:11

Ralph 7:13

ran 38:11 82:25

rape 151:2

rare 62:19

ratification 166:4 168:5

ratify 165:25

Ray 136:24

re-waking 118:17

reach 56:14 136:12

reaction 163:3

read 8:12 18:16 46:11 73:15
90:7 103:15 125:21

reading 92:13 125:20

reads 165:11

ready 16:21 66:1 117:5 127:14
129:22 168:9

real 89:10 115:8 119:6 146:7

realtime 84:1

reappoint 56:13

reason 37:25 66:2 91:21 92:12
93:12 115:9 142:4 144:19,20

reasons 74:5

Rebellion 25:6

rebuffed 45:19

rebutted 62:6

recall 154:20

receive 108:16

received 119:12

recent 113:4

recently 15:25 38:6 80:10
102:4 108:14 110:17 119:7,11

recipient 124:25

recipients 124:20

reckless 42:5

recognition 8:16 9:6 12:10

recognize 10:24 82:10 84:10
146:12 167:11

recognized 122:25 123:6
145:21,22

recommendation 150:9
154:17

recommends 167:23

record 19:19 34:2 94:17
100:13 110:1 139:17 160:6
162:5 163:2

recorded 42:13 86:5,16

records 57:8,9 138:7

recover 83:9

recreation 96:14 136:6

rectify 63:12

redacted 87:2

redaction 44:10 59:4 63:2
86:3 87:12

redemption 120:24 121:7,15

redirected 126:7

refer 116:23

referred 93:11

referring 169:11

reflect 34:2 168:12

Reformation 85:2

refreshments 84:12

refuse 168:5

refused 129:3

regard 126:16,21

regular 159:13

regulated 44:5

reject 166:25

rejoin 162:22

related 69:13

relates 45:8,20,22 53:12 54:9
58:23 59:17,24 141:3 168:23

Relation 103:8

relations 6:16,19 41:7 82:11
96:21 100:16,22 102:16
165:22 167:17 168:11

relationship 57:16 82:23
109:2 158:20

relationships 18:1 83:2

relentless 38:2 121:2

relevant 19:1

remarks 61:7 67:17 141:3

remember 11:22 13:21 14:17
15:3,15,17

remind 61:6 66:6

reminder 50:23

reminding 52:2

remorse 121:5

removed 111:4 139:15,22
162:17

removing 73:9,20

Renata 6:21 34:5 36:16

repeat 33:14 86:9

repeated 114:18

repeatedly 114:19

replaced 170:13

report 8:10,11 34:11 36:6,22
39:12 42:1,8,9 60:23 62:3
79:10,11,16 80:21 85:17
89:25 93:21,22 96:11,15,16
160:8 164:1 165:2

reported 134:12,13

reporter 6:12

Reporting 6:13

reports 41:24 96:8 164:6

represent 142:1 145:4

representation 48:2

representative 6:18 108:10

representatives 114:16

represented 10:13 80:5

representing 6:21 7:3 10:16
83:21

reputation 156:22

request 48:16 49:5 52:13
61:22 62:8 147:25 151:15
152:21 153:3,10,12 154:7
169:6,10

requested 50:18 116:19
151:21

requesting 110:22 154:3

requests 58:18 66:25 112:22
168:24 169:16,19 170:1,14

require 90:21

required 19:23 166:20,21
172:13

requirement 90:16,19 171:24

rescued 39:15

research 16:10,11,24 156:3

reserved 74:18

resident 134:25 135:1,16

residents 8:23 26:13 27:5
41:22 42:7

resign 119:12

resignation 121:5

resigned 121:4 122:3 134:15

resist 25:18

resolution 9:18 134:2,18
165:5,11 168:19 169:24
171:6,18

resolved 167:15,22 168:3,8
170:7,10,12

resonated 108:3

resources 26:3 40:19 98:2

respect 26:3,12 48:11 60:10
63:15,24 142:11 144:18
160:25 167:13

respectfully 110:22

respecting 123:15

respond 61:4 92:8

responded 83:25 132:4 133:4

response 70:2 90:2,5 91:22

responsibilities 44:3 165:19

responsibility 19:11 47:17
48:3 79:22 106:10,11 156:16
166:2

responsive 9:1 83:23 84:8

rest 3:1 81:21 106:10 127:5

restated 51:14

restaurant 38:13,16,19

restore 148:17

restraining 158:21

result 44:9 132:8 133:2

retain 44:1

retaliation 159:14

retired 15:13 56:23 57:6 63:25
105:18,19 128:4,9

retirement 64:1

return 129:17 139:5 146:24

returning 143:14

returns 96:6

reverse 110:19

review 91:22 164:10,20 168:4

reviewing 123:9 166:19

revised 124:19 164:10

revision 164:10

revisit 127:11

Ricardo 6:25

rid 96:19

riding 119:15

rights 111:8 123:15 145:2
146:1,2,3

rinks 132:22

risk 9:21 25:8 49:12 60:25
61:1 81:23,25

River 39:11

Riverside 82:14

Robberies 37:1 81:3

Robert 20:7,15 22:6 126:9

rodeo 156:1

role 47:22

roles 25:12

roll 3:11 70:25 76:3 78:3,9
128:21 150:21

rolled 16:20

roller 132:22 161:15

rolling 93:18

Ron 6:22

Ronald 118:24

room 13:6 48:23 114:25 127:1

root 132:5

round 17:20 172:3

rude 42:4 95:17

rules 18:20 46:22 62:12,21
65:23 140:18 141:5 156:4
162:11

run 19:12 60:25 61:1 105:22

running 10:25 105:15 109:10,
11 158:2

runs 156:10

Russell 37:21

S

Sacred 133:16

sacrificed 11:3

sacrifices 10:24

sad 145:16

safe 132:20 133:9

safer 9:4 157:9

safety 2:25 8:20 25:21 108:22,
23,25 110:20 123:13 159:2
164:14

salaries 26:4

salute 109:16

Sarge 80:14

sat 58:20,21 60:5 135:11
159:4

Saturday 40:24,25

scenario 86:11

scene 37:13 38:13

scenes 55:21

schedule 102:5 153:20 154:22

scheduled 40:7 153:21

scheduling 147:10 152:21

scholarship 124:9

Schonert 160:21

school 2:8 7:2,3,12,23 8:1,6
82:22

Schoolcraft 164:17

schools 123:20

Schuse 162:14

Schuster 118:23 119:2,4,11
120:11 121:14 122:10 126:8,

21

score 8:4

Scottie 16:7 31:25

scout 87:6,8,9

screen 60:7,8

Search 172:1

season 87:21

seasoned 128:21

seat 11:3 12:11

second-hand 102:13

seconded 9:11 23:2 31:9 50:3
53:19 65:5 70:5,7,11 71:5,7
73:24 75:18 91:11 170:20

seconding 51:5,6

secretary 3:11,12,17,19,21,
23,25 4:2,4,6,8 5:19,22 7:22
14:18 23:9 27:13 29:6 32:25
33:1,15,16 71:12,13,18 76:4,
8,10,12,14,16,18,20,22,24
77:1,3,5,9 78:11,13,15,17,19,
21,23,25 79:2,4,6 94:7
147:13,15 149:20,22 153:13,
14,16,21 154:23 155:2 163:25
164:2,4

Section 18:25 19:5,22 165:21
166:20,22

secure 150:11

Security 107:9 172:1

seek 154:24

self-gain 25:13

self-nominate 19:7

self-nomination 30:21,25

semi-finals 8:3

send 100:20 108:19,20 117:5
118:11 136:24

sending 157:25

Seneca 82:14

senior 41:8 84:6 110:21

sentences 90:9

sentiment 146:10

sentiments 11:11 47:4 89:13

separate 62:4

separating 142:8

sergeant 6:13 80:8 129:15
166:25

sergeants 13:16 80:11 155:20
166:11

servant 35:8 113:18

serve 2:24 11:14 13:24 14:15
19:7,10 35:11 89:19 103:2
137:11,12 146:22

served 15:12 64:2

service 8:18 10:15 11:4 12:11,
13 13:21 17:4,15 18:1 35:9,13
42:25 44:17 84:17 110:9
113:19 130:10

services 6:14 10:25 17:9 44:5
46:19 62:17

servicing 9:3

serving 2:17 12:6 15:10,14
16:17 17:7 109:20

session 142:18,22 143:20
144:1 146:16 148:6 149:8
151:13,16,17 152:10,25
153:3,9

set 61:3 147:6 163:2

setting 141:5

settle 114:25

settled 154:10

seven-year-old 136:2

Seventh 2:7 14:14 17:19 40:1
79:15,21,23,25 80:17,21
82:10 85:15 155:17,23 156:1

severe 81:9 82:4

sexual 81:3 150:19 151:1,6

shake 119:22

shame 139:18
share 88:19 156:14
shared 12:21
Shavious 80:8
Sheffield 40:13
Sheriff 101:16
shirt 123:5
shit 64:13
shoot 90:10 137:15 159:7,12
shooting 81:9 90:6
shootings 36:25 81:2
short 128:22
shortly 38:12
shot 56:24,25 80:19 134:7
Shotspotter 55:8
show 12:5 28:6 60:6 70:25
72:6 87:8 103:5 121:5 124:23
132:15
showed 16:2 129:6 162:15
shown 88:25
shows 39:5 60:10
shutting 15:17
sic 62:14,23 162:14 163:8
sick 120:13
side 115:19
side-by-side 14:15
sides 140:21
signatures 96:4
signed 57:4
significantly 82:15
simply 67:1 102:20 103:2
single 123:23
sir 36:12 79:23 109:3 122:10
133:13 163:21
siren 87:10

sisters 81:22
sit 11:3 12:12 16:14 37:2
111:15 114:17 117:1,13,19
156:14
site 7:15
sitting 104:17 126:22 150:14
159:17 160:1,4,11
situation 58:15,16 65:11
68:19,24 100:21 113:14 116:5
119:6 120:4 127:4 128:15
152:25 154:15 158:19
situations 68:20 141:4
Sixth 137:12 164:16
size 86:14
skate 132:22
sky 68:25
slap 159:10
sleep 161:3
sleeves 16:20
slowdown 88:10,14
slowing 88:8
slows 99:3
smack 141:11
smell 136:8
Smith 6:23 35:12 104:9,12,16
106:5,8,14,23 135:24 136:1
142:15 143:6
smoother 46:2
social 132:12 133:1
software 46:20
Soles 96:24
soliciting 25:23
solidarity 142:24
solve 82:20
somebody's 106:1
something-- 137:18

son 68:9 120:16
SOPS 164:21
sound 2:25 59:10 140:13
160:19
sounded 78:3
Southfield 122:22
space 13:9 25:13 113:6
132:14
spaces 133:8
speak 9:23 43:14 58:19 75:7
82:6 103:16 111:25 114:7
125:20,21 127:1 128:13
131:20 138:20 143:18,20
162:1 163:21 165:8
speaker 94:11 100:10 103:24
104:3 107:2,11,12,15 109:23
118:21 122:13 124:14 126:1
127:17 130:21 133:14 134:23
135:22 137:23 157:13 158:12
159:22 161:24,25 163:10,11,
19
speakers 118:23 126:2 130:24
135:23 155:11 157:16 160:20
163:22
speaking 110:8 111:24 142:4,
11 144:3
speaks 98:25
special 81:13 122:21
specific 42:16 90:16
specifically 50:18 81:15
136:14
speeding 40:3
spend 63:17
spent 127:13
spirit 87:19,25 168:12
spitting 38:20
spoke 97:10,25 101:21 112:4
139:12 140:1 163:12
spoken 102:10 158:19

Spot 172:3
Sr 6:2
stabbed 115:16,17
staff 5:20,24 7:3 49:22 53:5
59:11,20,21 63:3 66:1 69:7
83:3,22 87:13 88:8,13 112:16,
25 114:12 147:9 153:17,18,24
stage 119:20,22
stake 49:15
stand 58:14 109:3 122:16
126:17 136:22 141:25 142:23
162:18
standard 139:7
standards 164:8
standing 64:1 103:25 104:1
122:2
stands 87:11 124:3 168:9
Starks 136:11
start 2:10 20:1 28:16 32:2
36:21 43:22 81:19 157:25
started 15:3 81:9 105:12
107:5 119:22
starts 41:4
state 6:17 35:10 44:7,25 45:17
49:23 51:21 52:3,18 53:6
58:21 61:20 74:9,22 83:8
94:16 96:6,8 100:13 105:4
110:1 116:4,5,8,12,14 122:24
162:4 165:18 166:7,16 167:6
168:8
state's 74:20
stated 11:22 51:20 52:4 60:5
99:12
statement 24:16,25 26:23
27:7 28:2 32:9,15,17 90:18
170:11,13
statements 26:21 96:5 140:20
states 19:1,22 74:11,13,17,18
123:1
stating 52:18 167:25

station 41:21,25 42:11 172:1
stations 42:6
status 137:9,14 143:10,12
144:4 146:13,17 151:23
stay 123:9 139:9
staying 173:17
steadfast 8:20 12:3
stemming 41:25
step 146:14,18 154:1 155:7
157:4
Stephanie 6:12
stepped 14:18
steppingstone 25:14
Stewart 6:2
Stokes 95:7,10,16 97:1 98:5
stole 128:16,24 129:19
stood 12:2
stop 15:16 48:4 70:10 123:23
134:10
stopped 28:2 38:1
stopping 98:1
stops 40:2
storm 39:10,13
story 120:18 128:22
straight 154:11,12
strange 115:9
strategy 81:12,25
street 37:9 40:9,15 43:13 83:8
138:23 158:24
streets 15:17 57:6
strength 108:16
strengthen 2:23 8:22 109:18
strengthening 25:21
strike 169:18
striking 169:25

strokes 98:21
strong 45:5 148:13,17
stronger 9:4
strongly 167:23
structural 103:6
student 8:5
stuff 16:13 45:12 59:10 69:1
80:15 98:5 125:8 154:14
submit 124:11
submitted 51:1 110:10 112:22
subpoena 49:19 50:25 53:2
54:11,23 56:7 57:8 58:13
63:16,18 64:6
subpoenaed 53:12 56:21
subpoenaing 58:10,11
subsequent 90:18
subsequently 167:3
succeed 126:10
success 122:24
successes 82:3
successful 122:19
successor 19:3
succumbed 80:20
sudden 43:10 49:17
suffering 37:12
sugar 160:13
suggestion 106:2 115:25
summer 40:12,17,22 133:8,10
supercedes 168:1
superintendent 7:14
supervised 55:18
supervising 6:2
supervisor 46:14 57:1,2 92:8
supply 84:13
support 4:14 5:4 9:18 10:6

12:2 13:15 16:2 17:16 47:25
50:1 53:22 54:21 56:13,15
66:23 73:4,13 95:10 97:4
104:4 109:11 121:13 124:1
140:6 143:4 145:15,24 149:9
155:18 168:17 172:12 173:7

supported 4:16 5:6 53:24
109:16 113:6 168:20

supporting 10:18 27:5 97:1
113:20 134:7

suppose 67:24 159:1,13

supposed 88:1 137:3 147:11

surprise 18:4,5

surprised 18:6 84:4

surround 102:14

surveillance 123:12

sus 80:23

suspend 133:24 147:25 148:8,
10 150:2,10

suspended 133:23 134:14
147:22 150:18 151:5

suspension 146:23 147:7

sustain 60:20

sustainable 26:4

sustained 60:19

Swim 96:12

system 45:9,21 46:23,24 49:2
59:4 87:11

systemic 25:9

Systems 62:5

T

Tab 164:5

Tabernacle 40:8

tables 38:16

tact 135:9

tactful 52:2

takeover 100:2 131:18,24

takes 11:3 49:13

taking 11:16 16:21 43:10,11
71:4 131:17 136:9 141:8
148:19

talk 42:5 82:17 117:25 124:17,
18 129:4,10,19 130:17,18
136:7,10 142:15,16,17 154:17

talked 128:23 129:15 156:6

talking 11:25 16:6 17:7 50:14
58:10 74:22 85:14 101:10
104:23 114:4 137:13,16

Tamara 6:23

Tanae 110:3

Tara 126:3,5

taught 106:23

tax 96:6

taxes 99:25

Taylor 6:11 130:25 131:1,2,3,5
133:12 134:24,25

tea 160:14

team 8:1 44:14 46:1 59:15
79:16 83:20 84:3,15

tears 140:1

technology 63:5 82:19 123:12

teen 131:18,24

teens 133:5

teeth 92:2

telephone 49:20 129:13

television 37:24 38:8

telling 95:2 128:12

tells 113:13

Ten 4:8

tenacity 109:12

tendency 56:2

Tenth 40:1,5 74:14,17 113:10,
16

Teresa 5:24

term 15:12 19:3 102:24

termination 139:2

terms 19:1 125:5 153:1 167:3

test 139:1

testimony 115:9 133:22

text 49:20 53:3

texts 125:20

thang 125:9

thangs 125:6

thankful 88:21

theft 81:5

thing 23:8 42:3 45:10 54:10
55:24 63:13,16 67:8 81:21
82:18 102:12 108:2 111:9,11
115:15,16 116:15 131:18
139:4 149:4 155:7 168:25

things 3:4 13:8 14:20 15:19
16:20 43:14 45:8,22 56:22
63:4 69:9 82:17 88:2,5,14
95:23 96:9 105:1,15 121:9
122:5 124:16 125:7,12,13
126:24 131:10,12 132:16
142:3 145:20 146:16 156:9

Thomas 6:22 38:16,19,23

thought 12:24 27:20 32:10
107:23

thousand 39:2 111:12

threat 90:11,17 160:19

threaten 159:7

threatened 113:13 137:15
159:11,12

three-term 8:18

threw 38:16

throat 8:15

throw 127:12,13

Thursday 2:2 164:14

ticket 111:1 113:14,20

tickets 40:2,3 132:18
tickle 59:6
tie 23:23 77:15
Tiffany 6:2
Tijhana 126:3 127:20 128:2
time 3:10 5:23 6:22 9:19 11:2
14:2 21:24 31:20 32:17 36:24
37:5 47:13 50:12,19,23 53:21
56:14 60:16,21 61:22 67:16,
20 80:21 83:18,19,21 84:14
87:3 88:2,13 93:12,13 94:3,6,
15 104:25 106:16 107:24
110:17 119:5 125:5,20 130:5,
14 131:9 137:17 138:1 141:4
143:8 146:8 156:9 157:5
164:25
times 12:20 13:3 16:25 17:12
37:17 56:24,25 86:4 134:7
141:20 142:10 159:5 162:20
tirelessly 59:15
title 161:9
to-- 86:1 106:22
today 3:2 6:11,12 14:13 18:21
68:8 80:1 84:11 104:13
107:23 109:11,15 110:11
111:5,17 113:6,7 114:3,11,12
115:13 126:22 128:7,15
143:13 146:22
today's 4:11
Todd 6:8 56:12 80:2 122:21
told 56:15 57:3 69:10 96:16
110:25 116:14,15,16 119:17,
18,21 120:3 121:4 128:7
tolerant 125:14
tolerate 42:20 105:16 125:13
tomorrow 40:24 50:13
tonight 2:15 104:22 130:15
Tonya 157:16 158:16
token 142:3
tool 15:7,8

top 62:7,10
topic 67:23 123:16
topics 123:10
tore 156:21
total 37:4
totality 122:4 148:7
totally 95:2 113:15
touch 82:18
touched 120:18 143:6
towing 134:16
Tracey 134:7
traffic 39:21,23,25 40:2
108:19
trained 159:7
training 41:20 42:18,22
127:14 164:23
transparency 25:7 35:14
109:18 142:1 162:2 168:14
transparent 8:24 25:23 26:6
49:4 56:19 64:5 139:9
treat 107:22
treatment 38:14
treats 99:20
trend 36:23
trends 81:8,9
triage 47:12
triggered 58:19
true 60:9 88:2,6 140:25 143:24
169:2
trumps 74:9
trust 3:3 35:14 45:4,23 49:15
55:25 56:1,2 109:19 113:22
115:12 116:9 158:25 167:8
truth 9:23 59:7 95:2 111:11
134:4 163:1,2,5
truthful 56:15 139:9

Tucker 7:2,8,11,21,25
Tuesday 164:19,21
turn 60:7 164:5
turnout 40:5
TV 97:12,13
Twelfth 134:15
twin 98:13
two-thirds 23:9,11 28:11
70:24 71:1,17 72:9,11
type 46:12 54:4 57:19 59:10
62:15 98:5 137:5 143:24
154:14
Tyrone 6:18
Tyson 6:1

U

ultimately 62:9
un-- 154:20
un-mute 163:20
un-redacted 44:8
unable 137:10
unanimously 166:24
unarmed 56:24
uncivilized 162:25
uncover 26:1
under-recognized 25:10
under-resourced 25:10
undermines 167:7 168:7
underneath 66:8
understand 65:22,23,25 66:19
86:8 87:9 88:3 99:1 102:23
114:18 115:1 123:12,21
146:1,11 149:14 153:25
156:1,20
understanding 85:24 100:17
103:3 115:2,3

understands 89:2 115:4
understood 99:13 153:17
Underwood 5:24 94:7,12,16
100:11 106:20,25 110:1
118:22 126:2 130:23 135:23
155:12 157:14 160:20 162:4
163:11,14,20
undue 63:6
unequivocally 89:1
unfinished 134:17 165:4
unfriendly 42:6
union 60:17 154:13
unions 35:22
Unit 39:25 82:5
United 74:11,13 123:1
unity 3:2
unjustly 133:23
unresponsive 37:12
upcoming 164:13 167:11
update 103:18 112:3,5,10,11,
24 137:25 138:2,4,13 143:21
144:4,8 147:9
updates 37:6
uphold 34:21
upholding 125:3
upstanding 85:1
urge 47:15 169:18
urges 167:16 168:23 169:15,
25 170:13
useless 43:20
usurped 136:21
utilize 83:6
utilized 83:2

V

Valentine's 109:6

valid 162:11
vehicle 37:12 81:5
verify 55:25 56:1 58:4
versus 42:10
vetted 172:6
vibrant 9:4
vice 6:18 15:15 18:21 20:2
29:14,25 30:6,12,17,25 32:8,
21 33:4,17,22 34:14 35:4
36:14
victim 37:16,18 38:14 113:20
145:13 158:17
Victoria 20:25 30:6 126:16
161:16
video 15:7 42:13 44:1,8,9 46:4
83:4 86:3 115:7,10
videos 86:4,5
violate 110:15 111:8,17
violated 56:25 57:2 110:24
113:6 115:14 148:16
violating 45:16
violation 62:5 153:9
violations 40:3
violence 15:17,19 38:25 98:2
123:16,17,21,24 136:20
138:24
violent 37:1 133:3,4
visible 99:24
vision 25:15
visiting 7:23 82:25
voice 127:24 142:13
volunteer 100:24
volunteering 162:9
vote 14:5,7 19:2,24 23:9,14
24:4,6 27:9,15,18,24 28:15,24
32:3,8 51:9,17 63:16 70:5,11,
13 71:1,4 77:15,20 78:10
126:18 171:6 172:25 173:12

voted 25:6 27:21 33:13 56:12
76:2 100:4 109:15 126:11
142:1 147:6 148:19 152:5,6
voter 160:7
votes 28:20,22 33:3,4,9,17,19
77:5,10 78:7 79:6,7 99:18
voting 19:22,23 23:23 32:2,11,
21 52:20 72:3 166:25
vulnerable 121:3

W

wait 34:12 52:17 92:22
waited 135:12
waiting 124:11
wake 126:14 159:20
walk 18:4,6 39:9 40:4,7 55:7
119:20,22 136:3,5
walked 13:4 40:6
walker 37:22 103:25
walking 38:11 39:9 41:25
wanna 113:3 162:1
wanted 22:2 24:16 28:2 32:15
38:5 61:14 84:12,24 92:11
93:7,10 95:21 101:20 108:3,
15 119:13 121:4 124:17 127:7
131:20 135:2 142:23 144:10
155:17
war 88:13
Warfield 6:2 44:14 60:24
61:17 63:8 67:10 85:22 86:22,
23,25 112:2,7 117:9 137:25
138:5,14
warms 39:22
warrant 112:22
warrants 81:23,24 172:1
was-- 140:7
Washington 47:17 124:4
watchdogs 55:1

watched 9:23
Watchguard 87:7,11
water 39:15
Waters 124:22
Watts 4:4,5 5:6,8 10:9,10
16:18 29:19,23,25 30:2 31:25
32:2,3 33:3,17,22 35:1,2
36:15 44:19 47:2,3,21 73:4
76:24,25 78:25 79:1 83:16,17
84:25 89:9,10 104:4 106:19
107:9 109:9 110:7 111:19,21
112:9 114:5,15,16 126:9,12
137:22,24 138:10 140:6 143:4
145:8 146:5,7,25 157:20
163:25 170:19,21 171:20,21
173:7
Watts' 34:3
Wayne 37:20 38:22 83:8
101:16
weapon 92:7
weather 39:22
website 172:5
Wednesday 39:9 40:4 136:4
Wednesdays 18:5
week 37:20 39:25 64:17 68:12,
22 69:6,10,11 73:7,19 84:11
90:4 95:8 109:1 119:18 123:4
143:10 147:6,11 151:14,21
152:5,6 154:21 164:12,13,18,
24
weekend 105:24
weekends 105:8
Weekly 164:5
weeks 18:3 41:23 50:25 51:4
53:2 113:5 119:8,13 129:12
135:4 138:1 147:8
weighing 11:12
well-known 99:7
West 41:3 161:5
whichever 147:7

whistleblower 133:21
white 111:6
whole-- 14:23
wild 105:22
William 6:24 157:16
Williams 4:6,7 6:9 12:16,17
15:20 31:8,10 41:17,18 43:3
47:5,20 68:1 75:17,19 77:1,2
79:2,3 142:19 143:3,5 147:5
161:14 173:8
Willie 8:17 18:6
willingness 19:10
win 8:5
Winans 136:25
window 38:21
windshield 38:20
Winfrey 160:4
wings 11:16
wisdom 2:19
wishes 158:4
witnessed 159:5
witnesses 115:7
woman 56:24,25 109:15
111:2,16 115:14 128:18,20
129:3,18 130:4 139:17 140:1
women 79:24 144:21
won 34:13 99:14 100:3
wonderful 7:2 16:20 80:13
128:6,7
wondering 67:9
Woods 3:15,16 9:10,12 10:22,
23 13:13,14 14:5 15:15 20:6
22:12,23 23:2,24 26:22 27:22,
25 28:3 31:4,6,12,14,22
32:16,19 44:19,20 48:11
53:20,21 57:15,22 58:7,8
60:5,9 62:10 64:9,18 65:6
68:17 69:4,24 70:15,19,20,21
71:15,21,23 73:2 75:5,24

76:6,7 77:6 78:11,12 88:12
91:7,11 93:14 94:21 95:13
97:9,10,13,17,21,23,25 98:8,
9,11,12,15,19,22,24 99:2,10
100:7 105:18 106:3 107:6,20
112:14,15 113:2 115:21,23
116:8,12,17,20 117:22 118:3,
9,15 119:1 121:18,20 124:8
129:21 130:2,12,16 140:5,7,
13 141:16 142:14 143:1
151:11,12,19 154:5,7,9
157:11,21 159:23 160:16,19
161:24 163:10,13,15,17,18,22
164:2 168:21,22 169:2,5,8,15
170:2 171:15 172:12 173:6
word 74:9 168:23 169:12,18,
19,25 170:1,13
words 13:7 14:3 34:14 86:17
92:12 107:13,15 125:3
work 13:17 15:24 16:21 25:25
26:6,7,15 54:7 59:1,14,22
62:1,13 63:7 68:25 79:25
82:9,15 88:18 89:5 99:20
102:5 123:23 135:17 136:17
137:4 142:6 143:14 154:21
155:18 156:17 161:11 168:10
worked 48:16 49:10 132:24
worker 111:7
workers 123:5
working 15:16 34:17 38:1
44:11,13 45:9 46:1 48:21
53:23 59:15 61:16 62:23 63:2,
11 81:18,21 87:3,13 96:24
109:20 132:18,19 138:2
153:18
worry 104:25 127:5 159:14
wounding 37:18
wounds 37:13 80:20
wrap-around 17:9
wrist 159:10
writers 124:21
writing 52:14
written 90:22,23 94:22 124:25

wrong 51:13 56:6,7 60:24 97:4
98:6 111:13 134:8

wrote 125:1,3

Wyoming 135:9

Y

y'all 17:14 57:3 107:5 119:2,7
126:5 156:20 158:9 159:8,14,
15,16,19,20 161:16,19

YAP 118:24 122:16 123:5
124:3,10

yay 33:4,19 86:8

year 19:3 36:24 37:1,2,4,5,8
80:20

years 13:25 15:16 16:4,8 17:1,
2 35:8 85:1 104:14 113:10
125:14,19 136:18

yesterday 39:5,7 40:4 59:12
136:4

Yolanda 94:18

young 35:9 40:21 41:8 82:24
83:9 87:21 96:13 107:5 108:1
120:19 122:1,6 127:12 128:20
130:4 138:20 139:12,20
162:14,20,21

youngest 13:22

youth 122:17,19 123:18
131:11,17

Yvette 126:3

Z

Zoom 2:11 6:6,7,24 135:25
155:13 157:15